



C.

ESTATES.	Date of administration.	Balance on 1st July 1882.				Receipts up to 31st December 1882.				Total.				Payments from 1st July to 31st December 1882.				Balance on 31st December 1882.			
		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.		Government Securities.		Cash.	
		S.R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	To credit.	To debit.	S.R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	S.R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	S.R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	S.R. Co. Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
L.	Taken charge																				
Lachupone Bhee	16 Jan. 82	0	0	420 5 4	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420 5 4	0	0	0	281 8 6	138 12 10
M.	Taken charge																				
Mirza Mansur Ally Begg	15 Dec. 81	0	0	0 0 0	56 15 5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0	86 0 0	0 0 0
Mobendro Nath Dey	4 July 79	0	0	0 0 0	0 100 7 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Monteitho Naath Dey	1 Aug. 82	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	20000	0	1773 3 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1773 3 2	0	0	0	3515 1 2	0 0 0
Montasoon Dowlah Mehdy	14 Feb. 45	0	29000	470 10 3	0 0 0	0	0	301 2 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	771 13 1	0	0	0	771 13 1	0 0 0
Ally Khawn	3 April 45	0	500	453 12 6	0 0 0	0	0	10 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	463 12 6	0	0	0	1 4 0	462 8 6
Muckun Doss	with will annexed.																				
N.	During minority of the son.																				
Nawab Zaffer, Jung Bahadur	16 May 37	0	0	95 14 9	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95 14 9	0	0	0	0 0 0	95 14 9
Nityasund Mullick	10 Jan. 82	0	240300	0 0 0	0 1150 6 9	0	0	21483 11 9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10224 5 0	0	0	0	11508 9 10	0 0 0
in account maintenance for the widow Sreenutty Shookoornary Dossee and her children																					
Robin Chunder Paul	Ditto 1 July 69	0	6100	3106 4 0	0 0 0	0	0	9280 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12386 4 0	0	0	0	6277 2 5	6109 1 7
Nobokissore Dhur	13 Dec. 67	0	2800	90 11 5	0 0 0	0	0	633 7 5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	614 4 10	0	0	0	558 4 2	56 0 8
O.																					
Ochoy Churn Sen	6 Nov. 72	0	0	88 5 0	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88 5 0	0	0	0	0 0 0	88 5 0
life interest account of Sreenutty Kaminymoney Dossee, one of the daughters of the deceased	Ditto	0	700	67 9 6	0 0 0	0	0	14 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81 9 6	0	0	0	57 2 9	24 6 9
P.																					
Radhamadhub Bamerjee	3 July 60	0	0	26 10 7	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26 10 7	0	0	0	0 0 0	26 10 7



SCHEDULE D of Balances in the hands of the Administrator-General on the 31st December 1882, set apart to meet the admitted claims of Creditors against the Estates therein mentioned.

ESTATES.		Balance on the 31st December 1882.	ESTATES.		Balance on the 31st December 1882.	ESTATES.		Balance on the 31st December 1882.
Abbey, Bazar-Sergeant H.	A.	73 4 10	Babington, J. H.	B.	29 8 0	Beil, C.	R.	69 10 0
Abbott, W. H.	...	99 10 2	Bacon, Overseer Sergeant T.	...	19 9 8	—, R. A.	...	77 15 3
Abercrombie, Capt. John	...	195 8 2	Bagshaw, Lieutenant F. J. S.	...	10 8 0	—, Lieutenant G.	...	78 1 11
Aikman, Lieutenant C. R.	...	106 1 2	Bailey, J.	...	77 1 0	—, J. D.	...	38 8 0
Aikman, Lieutenant H.	...	79 1 9	Baillie, Captain G.	...	73 12 0	Bent, Lieutenant-Colonel H.	...	1,117 3 7
Aitken, Captain R. P.	...	903 5 8	Baird, Ensign G. W.	...	43 6 9	Bennett, Captain J. S.	...	16 0 0
Alexander, Lieutenant D. C.	...	1,026 0 4	Baker, Brevet-Captain F.	...	27 10 3	Bentley, Mrs. F.	...	55 0 0
—, Ensign G. W.	...	51 2 6	Balderston, Major G. V.	...	43 1 6	Benton, W.	...	100 6 6
—, Ensign W. F.	...	39 5 6	Baldry, Private J.	...	35 8 0	Benthal, Captain C. E.	...	146 7 3
—, Lieutenant George	...	54 7 0	Balk, Captain R.	...	8 13 3	Berkeley, L.	...	0 13 11
—, C. A.	...	7 0 0	Ballard, W. J.	...	9 9 10	Best, J. R.	...	4 3 6
—, H. W.	...	18 3 0	Banks, Major J. S.	...	53 0 0	—, Major H. W.	...	9 3 0
Alan, R. T.	...	726 13 5	Barber, Dr. J.	...	96 5 2	Biggs, Veterinary Surgeon G.	...	65 3 0
Amos, Riding-Master W. E. H.	...	96 5 2	—, Henry	...	5 2 6	Bignell, Captain W. E. P.	...	189 0 0
Anderson, Major J.	...	13 2 0	Barclay, Lieutenant F. M.	...	13 1 6	Billings, H. W.	...	19 8 10
—, Lieutenant J. W. S.	...	282 7 9	Barker, Captain W. B.	...	1 13 0	Birch, Lieutenant-Colonel F. W.	...	3 4 11
—, Lieutenant R. W.	...	36 10 0	Barlow, Captain G. R. P.	...	135 8 3	—, Major H. H.	...	223 9 0
—, Sergeant Joseph	...	16 15 0	Barnard, A. O.	...	2 15 3	—, W. H.	...	141 11 9
—, Lieutenant E. A.	...	40 8 9	Barnes, C. H.	...	97 2 11	Bishop, Lieutenant St. G. M.	...	41 0 9
—, J.	...	92 10 7	Barnie, H. G.	...	520 0 8	—, Dr. W. W.	...	6 7 9
Anderson, Lieutenant H. G.	...	85 3 4	Barr, H. J.	...	342 12 2	Bizzetti, Dr. J. H.	...	3 0 0
Andlan, Captain the Baron F. V.	...	30 6 0	Barry, Captain H.	...	161 13 6	Black, Captain William	...	22 3 5
Andrew, D.	...	32 0 0	Barlett, Assistant Apothecary J. J.	...	2 9 5	—, Dr. J. H.	...	214 12 0
Andrews, T.	...	1 8 0	Barwell, Lieutenant E. W.	...	397 11 6	Blackburne, Lieutenant T. G.	...	126 4 0
Angelo, Lieutenant F. O. C.	...	442 12 0	Bason, Mrs. C.	...	15 7 0	Blackwood, Lieutenant-Colonel A.	...	53 1 0
Anthony, D.	...	1,025 11 3	Bathurst, John	...	83 7 0	Blair, Lieutenant-Colonel C. D.	...	139 11 6
Apicerly, Captain H., of Horse Artillery	...	296 13 0	Battye, Lieutenant Q.	...	23 0 0	—, Dr. G.	...	33 0 0
Archer, H.	...	18 7 4	Baydon, Major R.	...	168 13 10	Blake, Lieutenant G. C.	...	131 8 7
Armstrong, Captain F.	...	92 14 10	Bayley, H.	...	75 7 10	—, W.	...	10 0 0
—, Sub-Conductor J. W.	...	63 6 0	Baylis, Captain H. J.	...	994 10 8	Bland, Rev. R. J.	...	13 0 8
Aschbuerer, Lieutenant B.	...	26 8 0	Beake, E. L.	...	379 4 3	Blochmann, H.	...	16 8 0
Ashe, Lieutenant St. George	...	172 0 10	Beal, Captain C. J.	...	23 0 0	Bloomfield, Lieutenant C. R.	...	50 0 11
Atkinson, C. W.	...	280 8 8	Beaton, Captain W. S.	...	964 14 0	Blowers, Capt. G. F.	...	36 4 0
—, G. H.	...	4 0 0	—, J. W.	...	92 10 2	Boate, Dr. H. C.	...	24 12 0
Auld, James	...	26 13 1	Bebec, Hosseinet	...	1 6 0	Boileau, Lieutenant F. D.	...	44 13 11
Austen, Captain G. P.	...	59 8	—, Sarah Russell	...	4 12 0	—, Major H. C.	...	384 3 8
—, B.	...	42 15 6	Becher, Lieutenant E. A.	...	5 7 0	—, S.	...	67 15 2
—, H.	...	...	Beil, M.	...	16 6 3	Boleslaw, F. G.	...	7 0 0
—, B.	...	...	—, B.	...	62 8 0	Bolton, Lieutenant-Colonel W. M. S.	...	0 10 3



Bolton, Surgeon-Major E. H.	338	8	3	Burke, J.	78	0	0	Camtor, Lieutenant J. E.	18	15	0
Bonzon, L. D.	12	3	0	Burton, Lieutenant P. H. C.	59	0	0	Chalmers, Lieutenant W. A.	80	9	5
Bordin, Mrs. H.	40	15	0	Burn, D.	498	13	1	Chamberlain, Captain W. G.	81	8	15
Boulnois, Lieutenant A.	45	15	0	Burnett, Captain C. J. F.	4	8	0	Chase, Captain D. A.	124	10	8
Bourcier, Lieutenant P.	2	13	0	Burney, Major-General G.	1,036	5	4	Chattelier, Sub-Assistant Surgeon J.	313	6	5
Bourke, J. B.	60	3	3	Burt, Captain J.	278	5	6	Charasse, Dr. W. B.	36	6	8
Bourne, Lieutenant J. H.	556	3	0	Burton, Captain and Brevet-Major C. E.	2	2	4	Chayne, Surgeon G. M.	29	11	3
Bovell, W. C.	0	2	3	Burton, W. W.	58	5	0	Chisholm, J. S.	198	14	0
Bowie, Lieutenant A. B.	15	9	3	Burland, T.	5	0	0	Christie, Lieutenant L. H.	121	14	6
Bowering, Captain G. G.	29	0	11	Bushby, G. A.	928	10	3	Christian, G. J.	23	0	0
Box, Captain T.	286	0	0	Bussell, Captain G. W. H.	60	1	2	Christie, Brevet-Major E.	37	10	7
Boyer, Lieutenant H. A.	217	4	8	Butcher, G. H. B.	13	12	1	Clark, R. N.	694	13	1
Boyd, Lieutenant T. B.	432	10	1	Butler, Captain C. J.	28	7	9	—, H. S.	85	6	3
—, P.	30	15	5	Butterworth, J.	46	14	5	—, Private W.	15	0	0
Boyle, Rev. W.	9	8	0	Byers, Rev. W.	155	3	9	Clarke, Mrs. J.	16	7	6
Boys, Captain W. J. E.	60	11	0	Byng, Captain E. D.	17	5	3	—, P.	11	4	0
Braide, Ensign W.	17	3	5	Byrne, Captain the Hon'ble R. B. P.	504	2	0	—, H. R.	2	0	0
Breton, Dr. S. M.	7	0	0	Byrne, T. J.	30	0	0	—, Veterinary Surgeon A. E.	103	9	6
Brierley, R.	1,643	0	0	Callwell, Captain F. N.	84	12	0	Clarton, W.	77	15	4
Bright, G. W.	6	0	0	Caldecott, Captain C.	555	6	5	Cleghorn, J.	51	10	9
—, Lieutenant A.	180	3	3	Caley, Major-General H. F.	11	7	6	Clements, A.	36	9	10
Broadbent, Major C. D.	108	0	9	Cameron, F. M.	19	9	6	Clifford, W.	89	0	8
Brodie, Lieutenant F. W.	14	11	0	Campbell, Major A. C. W.	79	7	9	Coast, Captain M. W. L.	6389	4	6
Broome, Major-General A.	57	4	2	—, N. H. A.	38	12	8	Cock, H.	199	10	8
Brown, Lieutenant John	13	0	0	—, A. E.	11	5	5	Cockrell, H. E.	0	11	5
—, Lieutenant J. H.	15	10	0	—, J. A. B.	4	12	8	Cole, C.	25	8	0
—, W. J.	802	2	10	—, J. F.	8	11	9	Collett, G. S.	14	0	0
—, Dr. A.	574	5	7	—, J. H. D. B.	45	13	2	Colyear, Lieut.-Col. T. D.	99	0	4
—, Mrs. C.	0	11	7	—, Colonel J. M.	387	7	0	Comyn, Captain P. J.	336	0	6
—, Sergeant-Major F. B.	98	11	2	Cannon, Captain F. W.	13	12	0	Comton, Captain D.	171	8	9
—, J. (late of Cawnpore)	31	13	4	Cape, Lieutenant J.	83	1	5	Condon, H. B.	469	9	9
—, T.	15	2	11	Carpenter, Lieutenant T. W.	88	8	10	Gongdon, W. H.	30	0	0
—, A. O.	117	10	6	Carpenter, Pensioned Sergeant T.	62	12	0	Connell, O.	66	11	0
Browne, Colonel B.	150	10	4	Carpenter, C. W.	355	14	3	Connelly, Brevet-Captain E. B.	49	8	0
—, Lieutenant C. H.	7	4	8	Carroll, Lieutenant C. M.	212	7	1	Conway, J.	1,835	13	6
Brownlow, Col. F. C. J.	3,740	0	0	Carroll, Lieutenant T. W.	243	3	6	Cooke, G. C.	7	8	0
Brue, Lieutenant-Colonel L.	3,219	6	8	Carshore, Rev. J. J.	32	7	8	Cookesley, Captain J. F.	186	11	0
Brue, Major C. F.	456	11	4	Carter, Lieutenant H.	1,415	9	2	Cooper, F. H.	130	14	2
—, Lieutenant J. R. J.	1,210	5	0	—, T. F.	31	6	6	—, Lieutenant-Colonel J. C.	145	5	9
Brugge, Mrs. E. F.	167	5	5	Carthew, Captain	5,760	15	8	Copeland, Lieutenant J. E.	2,006	3	0
Bryce, Lieutenant J. H.	93	11	1	Carty, J.	550	11	8	Corbett, Lieutenant E.	70	4	0
Buckner, J.	67	7	4	Carry, Lieutenant S.	323	6	5	Corfield, Captain H. R.	134	0	0
Buller, Lieutenant J. E.	12	4	0	Casperz, Mrs. L. L.	3,054	0	8	Corser, E.	46	1	7
Bullock, E.	208	3	4	Caulfield, Captain H. M.	11	13	7	Coupland, W.	18	4	0
Bunbury, Captain H. F.	100	11	0	—, Major J. P.	128	4	6	Cowley, Major C. W.	62	7	6
Burges, Lieutenant F. J.	92	0	0	—, Mrs. E. A.	427	11	9	—, Captain P.	217	8	1
—, T. O.	3	0	0		225	15	2	Cowsell, T.	47	8	11
					465	12	9		469	8	9



Fawcett, M.	...
Fell, R. W. A.	...
Ferguson, J. T.	...
S.	...
Farrier, W.	...
Ferris, Captain J. H.	...
Lieutenant-Colonel R. J. D.	...
Ferris, John	...
Field, W. H.	...
Fielding, A.	...
Finch, A.	...
F.	...
Finney, Major W. F.	...
Fisher, Ensign H. G., of 60th Native Infantry	...
Captain J.	...
Brevet and Lieutenant-Colonel S.	...
Captain W. P.	...
PitzGerald, J.	...
Lieutenant J. H.	...
T.	...
Lieutenant E. G.	...
Lieutenant T. O.	...
Fletcher, H. D.	...
Fogarty, Surgeon G. T. C.	...
Folland, B. M.	...
Forbes, Assistant Surgeon C.	...
P. V.	...
Ford, W.	...
Forder, W. B.	...
Fortescue, Major F. R. N.	...
Fox, W. H.	...
Frankland, Lieutenant T.	...
Fraser, J. J.	...
Captain E. W.	...
Lieutenant S. C.	...
Major the Hon'ble W. M.	...
French, J. G.	...
Frubard, Lieutenant-Colonel J.	...
Fullerton, Assistant Surgeon J.	...
Fulton, Lieutenant S. M.	...
Furnell, Lieutenant W. H.	...
G.	...
Gair, Lieutenant D.	...
Galland, B. H.	...
Gallieson, J.	...
Galloway, Dr. H. H.	...
Gammell, Lieutenant-Colonel A.	...
Garbett, Lieutenant-Colonel H.	...
Garbutt, E. W.	...
Gardner, Lieutenant H. F.	...
Garnault, Captain H. W.	...
Garstin, Brevet-Major W. T.	...
H. E.	...
Gavins, T.	...
Gee, Assistant Surgeon A. J.	...
Gennys, Lieutenant R. H.	...
George, E. Pratt	...
Gepp, Lieutenant T. S.	...
Gerrard, Miss M. A.	...
W. R.	...
Gibbins, Captain A.	...
Gibbons, William	...
Gilbert, Major E. K. O.	...
Giles, C.	...
Gilbertson, F. W. G.	...
Gillet, Captain A.	...
Gilmour, H.	...
Gilmour, D.	...
Gladstone, Lieutenant C. A.	...
Glennie, Dr. W. R.	...
Goad, Lieutenant C. R.	...
Godard, W.	...
Godfrey, Mrs. E.	...
Goldie, Brevet-Major B. W.	...
Goldsworthy, Lieutenant P. T.	...
T.	...
Gomes, Mrs. M.	...
Goode, Mrs. H.	...
Gordon, A.	...
Ensign A.	...
E.	...
John	...
Captain R. K.	...
Lieutenant H. T.	...
Dr. W. G.	...
Gorton, James	...
Goss, Dr. W. F.	...
Gother, Lieutenant W.	...
Gough, Veterinary Surgeon W. R.	...
Lieutenant-Colonel T.	...
Grace, George	...
Graham, Lieutenant J.	...
R. B.	...
Captain W.	...
Granger, H.	...
Grant, Lieutenant A. P.	...
W. C.	...
Graves, Captain W. P.	...

33	4	0	Gray, Major J. C. C.	...	470	9	7
187	13	5	—, Surgeon H. A. C.	...	45	13	1
4	4	0	Greaves, W.	...	162	3	10
91	7	7	Green, Lieutenant G. W.	...	37	6	3
119	8	11	Greenhill, N. A. C.	...	4	0	0
6	7	9	Greer, Captain James Samuel	...	0	10	2
84	14	6	Griggs, Lieutenant H. J.	...	10	0	0
310	11	8	Greig, Dr. A.	...	17	11	10
82	13	8	Grenon, Captain F. J.	...	11	1	9
13	0	2	Grey, Lieutenant C. W.	...	51	4	9
111	12	2	Griffith, D. S. M.	...	22	16	9
221	15	9	—, Lieutenant-Colonel J. C.	...	12	2	0
51	8	0	Grissell, Major C.	...	111	12	0
419	0	11	Grome, Captain P. St. George	...	33	5	3
350	6	1	Grome, Cattle-Sergeant C. F.	...	205	0	2
27	12	6	Grose, H.	...	17	3	7
9	0	9	Gubbins, Lieutenant M. N.	...	191	7	11
949	0	0	Guise, Captain H. J.	...	20	0	0
35	11	3	Gunning, Lieutenant R.	...	36	15	1
41	7	0	Gustavinski, Lieutenant L. T. K.	...	138	10	9
1,602	0	10	H.	...	167	10	0
170	5	9	Hacon, J. D.	...	54	10	3
8	15	10	Hailes, Captain H. W.	...	1,000	0	0
12	0	0	Hair, W. F.	...	395	14	2
1,074	2	10	Hale, Captain E. D.	...	40	0	0
317	2	0	Halbide, R. S.	...	38	15	1
631	0	3	Halford, Lieutenant-Colonel W. H.	...	300	0	0
27	9	0	Halkett, Lieutenant R. D. C.	...	10	8	0
385	12	9	Hall, W. J.	...	143	0	9
348	15	4	—, S. W.	...	196	10	6
75	9	8	—, R. W.	...	7	10	11
132	2	3	Halloram, Sergeant M.	...	495	5	8
4	2	3	Hamilton, Lieutenant F. W. A.	...	346	13	6
192	8	4	—, J.	...	2	0	0
17	6	0	Hon'ble Mrs. M. A.	...	5	3	6
8	2	2	—, W. H.	...	84	13	7
53	12	4	—, W. H.	...	158	3	1
0	10	0	—, J. K.	...	460	8	7
55	14	3	—, Captain G. F.	...	68	10	0
12	7	3	—, Captain W. K.	...	152	3	0
1,602	6	3	—, Lieutenant H. R. P.	...	57	4	9
1,898	8	0	Hampton, J. P.	...	60	0	0
6	6	8	Handscumbe, Brigadier-General J. H.	...	331	8	3
96	1	7	Handyside, Lieutenant C.	...	106	5	10
228	15	10	Harcourt, Lieutenant H.	...	79	10	0
109	3	0	Hardinge, Captain G. N.	...	180	0	5
25	0	0	Hardy, T.	...	14	0	3
390	0	0	—, Lieutenant T. F.	...	194	3	0
121	4	3	—, W.	...			
258	6	9		...			

ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st December 1882.	ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st December 1882.	ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st December 1882.
Hardy, Lieutenant E. Harkness, Mrs. C. V. Harlow, A. Harper, Sergeant T. H. Harris, G. A. Harrison, Major A. Harrison, Lieutenant W. L. S. Harrison, Lieutenant J. Harrison, Captain A. Harrison, Captain H. C. Harvey, E. Hastings, Captain the Hon'ble E. P. B. H. Hatch, Lieutenant R. C. Hathorn, H. C. V. Hawes, Captain B. Hawkins, Lieutenant G. H. Hawkins, Captain F. D. Hawkins, Major H. L. Hay, Captain J. Hay, J. D. Hay, Lieutenant R. Hayton, A. L. Hayton, J. L. Heaford, T. B. Heald, T. Heather, Mrs. E. Hefferman, R. Heinze, P. L. Hely, Veterinary Surgeon P. A. Henderson, Lieutenant D. H. Hennell, Lieutenant W. F. Henry, Dr. W. Hervey, Sub-Lieutenant A. H. G. J. Hickey, Captain C. E. Hicks, Captain W. A. G. Hicks, M. Hicks, Captain G. W. S.	Rs. A. P. 27 0 0 24 4 3 151 15 0 115 7 0 12 8 0 7 9 5 76 2 1 49 9 1 58 0 0 0 0 0 84 5 0 215 5 0 499 12 4 6 4 0 0 11 0 21 10 11 65 6 0 18 9 11 37 5 8 11 0 0 2,121 10 8 21 11 5 14 12 6 40 8 0 10 12 10 16 0 0 35 0 0 3 0 0 167 14 10 20 11 9 9 8 0 49 0 3 44 12 7 40 2 6 389 15 10 565 8 6 541 10 0 269 11 11	H Hildebrand, Lieutenant E. H. Hill, Lieutenant-Colonel R. B. Hilliard, Lieutenant T. H. Hindmarsh, Captain J. Hindmarsh, T. H. Hodgette, T. H. Hodgson, Captain B. P. Hodgson, J. Holcombe, Lieutenant W. A. Holford, Lieutenant H. Holl, A. Hollings, Captain G. E. Holm, H. Holman, T. T. Holmes, Major J. G. Holmes, J. O. Hood, Captain F. H. Hook, Lieutenant F. A. Hope, A. J. Horn, J. V. Horst, J. V. Hotham, Lieutenant G. F. Hotsen, Lieutenant R. M. Hourigan, Gunner D. Houghton, Lieutenant A. C. Howard, Lieutenant-Colonel J. St. John Howard, Lieutenant-Colonel E. W. S. Howe, T. S. C. Howell, Captain W. B. H. J. Hughes, E. Hughes, C. Hughesdon, J. Hall, Major L. N. Humfries, Captain A. Humphrys, Lieutenant M. A. Hungerford, Lieutenant-Colonel T. J. W. Hunt, G. Hunt, T. W. Hunter, C. M.	Rs. A. P. 110 13 2 28 6 2 23 7 9 47 4 3 42 2 0 11 0 0 714 6 0 25 5 6 103 7 8 11 8 0 9 0 0 20 5 0 431 11 3 67 10 1 14 8 8 41 10 0 6 6 0 477 13 11 69 0 0 840 3 9 61 3 2 124 13 5 67 11 8 2 10 6 23 3 2 238 14 4 120 2 5 112 1 6 24 4 3 499 15 10 11 0 0 44 2 6 967 4 4 285 4 4 10 5 0 14 0 0 99 2 11 311 7 6 65 0 9	H Hunter, Lieutenant J. Hunter, Lieutenant T. H. Hutcheson, C. Hutchings, Lieutenant G. Hutchinson, Lieutenant B. M. Hutchinson, J. C. I Imlach, A. Ingley, Lieutenant R. M. Ingles, J. M. Ingram, C. G. Inzerarity, H. Ireland, Captain W. P. Irwin, Lieutenant T. S. J Jackson, Mrs. C. Jellicoe, Lieutenant S. H. Jellicoe, Major A. H., of 55th Native Infantry Jenkinson, S. Jenkinson, W. H. James, Edward Jenkin, John Jenkins, Lieutenant R. S. A. Jellicoe, Major A. H., of 55th Native Infantry Jenkinson, William Jenkinson, A. L. W. Jenkinson, Lieutenant J. P. Jenne, Lieutenant F. A. Johnson, Captain E. Johnson, Sergeant W. Johnston, G. Johnston, Lieutenant G. B. Jones, Key-Sergeant J. Jones, J. M. Jones, W. H. W.	Rs. A. P. 284 1 10 163 3 7 0 13 5 8 15 9 103 4 8 15 13 0 14 8 0 543 9 5 13 2 0 73 10 3 90 10 8 91 4 0 73 12 0 24 0 0 40 3 0 11 4 11 6 4 0 343 6 0 91 8 7 588 2 0 387 5 5 47 10 6 53 0 7 13 8 0 363 12 6 36 0 5 95 11 3 95 12 0 9 8 0 85 10 8 45 7 3 6 14 0 106 13 3 6 7 0



791	3	9	McKenley, Captain H. C.	487	0	5	McKenley, Captain H. C.	791	3	9	McKenley, Captain H. C.
158	3	1	McKenzie, G. H.	686	15	8	McKenzie, G. H.	158	3	1	McKenzie, G. H.
151	4	0	Lieutenant N. K. J.	815	5	1	Lieutenant N. K. J.	151	4	0	Lieutenant N. K. J.
94	11	0	McLean, Assistant Surgeon A.	857	10	3	McLean, Assistant Surgeon A.	94	11	0	McLean, Assistant Surgeon A.
938	1	8	McLaughlin, G.	161	1	10	McLaughlin, G.	938	1	8	McLaughlin, G.
722	13	10	McLeod, Dr. B. W.	15	2	0	McLeod, Dr. B. W.	722	13	10	McLeod, Dr. B. W.
870	6	0	McLeod, Dr. B. W.	23	0	0	McLeod, Dr. B. W.	870	6	0	McLeod, Dr. B. W.
198	9	4	McLeod, Dr. B. W.	0	0	0	McLeod, Dr. B. W.	198	9	4	McLeod, Dr. B. W.
2	10	0	McLeod, Dr. B. W.	22	13	11	McLeod, Dr. B. W.	2	10	0	McLeod, Dr. B. W.
50	1	9	McLennan, James	70	14	1	McLennan, James	50	1	9	McLennan, James
981	9	0	McMaster, Brigadier-General A. O.	36	5	3	McMaster, Brigadier-General A. O.	981	9	0	McMaster, Brigadier-General A. O.
348	2	5	McMullen, Lieutenant T. S.	269	2	11	McMullen, Lieutenant T. S.	348	2	5	McMullen, Lieutenant T. S.
173	15	6	McMullen, Lieutenant T. S.	118	0	0	McMullen, Lieutenant T. S.	173	15	6	McMullen, Lieutenant T. S.
14	8	0	McMurray, J. W.	250	0	0	McMurray, J. W.	14	8	0	McMurray, J. W.
38	14	6	McNally, Lieutenant J.	1	12	3	McNally, Lieutenant J.	38	14	6	McNally, Lieutenant J.
30	4	11	McNaughton, D.	2	11	1	McNaughton, D.	30	4	11	McNaughton, D.
12	1	9	McPherson, Ensign A. G.	75	8	0	McPherson, Ensign A. G.	12	1	9	McPherson, Ensign A. G.
172	14	11	Maccaust, Mrs. F. C. S.	83	6	8	Maccaust, Mrs. F. C. S.	172	14	11	Maccaust, Mrs. F. C. S.
1,961	6	0	Macardhur, J.	2	3	0	Macardhur, J.	1,961	6	0	Macardhur, J.
24	8	0	Macdonald, D. F. H.	18	5	9	Macdonald, D. F. H.	24	8	0	Macdonald, D. F. H.
3	4	0	Macdonell, Major H.	237	14	10	Macdonell, Major H.	3	4	0	Macdonell, Major H.
116	6	7	Macdonell, Colonel A. A.	30	0	0	Macdonell, Colonel A. A.	116	6	7	Macdonell, Colonel A. A.
86	15	3	Macfarlane, W.	15	1	1	Macfarlane, W.	86	15	3	Macfarlane, W.
21	12	0	Macfarr, T.	909	3	2	Macfarr, T.	21	12	0	Macfarr, T.
76	3	8	Macfarr, T.	1	2	4	Macfarr, T.	76	3	8	Macfarr, T.
49	11	0	Macgregor, A. C. M.	82	5	8	Macgregor, A. C. M.	49	11	0	Macgregor, A. C. M.
26	0	0	Macgregor, Assistant Surgeon J. B.	71	12	2	Macgregor, Assistant Surgeon J. B.	26	0	0	Macgregor, Assistant Surgeon J. B.
147	13	6	Macgregor, Colonel N. McInnes	194	8	7	Macgregor, Colonel N. McInnes	147	13	6	Macgregor, Colonel N. McInnes
10	0	0	MacKenzie, H.	10	4	11	MacKenzie, H.	10	0	0	MacKenzie, H.
32	3	7	MacKieson, Lieutenant-Colonel F.	125	0	6	MacKieson, Lieutenant-Colonel F.	32	3	7	MacKieson, Lieutenant-Colonel F.
139	4	5	Maclean, Captain W. G.	123	12	6	Maclean, Captain W. G.	139	4	5	Maclean, Captain W. G.
240	4	1	Maclean, Captain W. G.	803	6	2	Maclean, Captain W. G.	240	4	1	Maclean, Captain W. G.
170	15	3	Macpherson, Captain G. E.	3	6	0	Macpherson, Captain G. E.	170	15	3	Macpherson, Captain G. E.
115	8	0	Macpherson, Lieutenant H. D.	9	8	8	Macpherson, Lieutenant H. D.	115	8	0	Macpherson, Lieutenant H. D.
22	13	0	Maddock, R.	1,615	0	0	Maddock, R.	22	13	0	Maddock, R.
167	9	6	Magnay, Lieutenant C.	51	0	0	Magnay, Lieutenant C.	167	9	6	Magnay, Lieutenant C.
489	5	9	Magrath, C. F.	26	15	11	Magrath, C. F.	489	5	9	Magrath, C. F.
38	14	6	Mahon, M.	2,189	8	0	Mahon, M.	38	14	6	Mahon, M.
161	0	1	Maidman, Captain G. E. J.	106	7	0	Maidman, Captain G. E. J.	161	0	1	Maidman, Captain G. E. J.
14	0	3	Maidman, Captain G. E. J.	597	10	11	Maidman, Captain G. E. J.	14	0	3	Maidman, Captain G. E. J.
160	8	9	Mainwaring, Cornet C.	332	11	7	Mainwaring, Cornet C.	160	8	9	Mainwaring, Cornet C.
75	3	1	Mainwaring, Cornet C.	4	0	0	Mainwaring, Cornet C.	75	3	1	Mainwaring, Cornet C.
120	1	3	Maitland, Owerser C.	5	12	10	Maitland, Owerser C.	120	1	3	Maitland, Owerser C.
208	6	2	Maitland, Owerser C.	178	9	1	Maitland, Owerser C.	208	6	2	Maitland, Owerser C.
245	4	6	Maitland, Owerser C.	276	0	0	Maitland, Owerser C.	245	4	6	Maitland, Owerser C.
1,462	7	8	Maitland, Owerser C.	5	5	4	Maitland, Owerser C.	1,462	7	8	Maitland, Owerser C.
639	8	4	Maitland, Owerser C.	90	0	0	Maitland, Owerser C.	639	8	4	Maitland, Owerser C.
15	2	8	Maitland, Owerser C.	13	7	0	Maitland, Owerser C.	15	2	8	Maitland, Owerser C.
1,723	5	4	Maitland, Owerser C.				Maitland, Owerser C.	1,723	5	4	Maitland, Owerser C.

ESTATES.		Balance on the 31st Dec. 1892.	ESTATES.		Balance on the 31st Dec. 1892.	ESTATES.		Balance on the 31st Dec. 1892.
M.		R. A. P.	M.		R. A. P.	N.		R. A. P.
Manak, M. T.	...	60	Miles, Assistant Surgeon R. D.	...	...	Napier, Mrs. J. C.	...	...
Manderson, Major W.	...	291	Mill, Captain and Brevet-Major J.	...	...	Napleton, Lieutenant-Colonel T. E. A.	...	...
Mapleton, Lieutenant F. M. M.	...	62	Millard, Captain W. S.	...	...	Narain Chund Set	...	...
Marcus, J. P.	...	57	Millett, Lieutenant C. G.	...	...	Nash, Major S.	...	...
Marion, Joseph	...	31	Milner, Lieutenant E. J.	...	...	Naylor, C. T. M.	...	...
Marley, Captain C. H.	...	120	Mitchell, Sergeant H.	...	...	Nelson, Captain J. S.	...	...
Marsh, C.	...	9	Moline, Staff Surgeon J. P.	...	...	—, Captain and Local Major G. G.	...	...
Marshall, C. A.	...	464	Money, Captain J.	...	...	Nesbitt, H. K.	...	...
—, H. P.	...	95	Monro, H.	...	...	Neuville, J. T.	...	...
—, Apothecary W.	...	145	—, Captain F. J. P.	...	...	Nevin, H.	...	...
—, W.	...	116	Montgomery, Lieutenant-Colonel G. J.	...	...	Newham, P.	...	...
Martin, Cornet L.	...	3	Moodie, A.	...	...	Nicholas, Lieutenant-Colonel R.	...	...
Martindell, G. H.	...	5	Moore, E. P.	...	...	Nicholls, G.	...	...
Masson, Dr. J. M.	...	24	—, Assistant Surgeon T.	...	...	—, Private T.	...	...
Mathews, Apothecary J.	...	40	—, Mrs. C. M. O.	...	...	Nichollette, Captain and Brevet-Major W. H.	...	...
—, Reverend J. C.	...	8	—, Ensign H. N.	...	...	Nicholson, Lieutenant-Colonel	...	...
Mathison, A.	...	39	—, T. W.	...	...	—, Rev. A. D.	...	...
Maurice, Lieutenant R. B.	...	80	Moorehead, Hospital Apprentice H. J.	...	...	Noad, Dr. H. J.	...	...
Maxwell, Brevet-Colonel W. G.	...	654	Morgan, Assistant Surgeon R. B.	...	...	Norman, Rev. R. A. H.	...	...
May, Assistant Surgeon W. G.	...	62	Morland, Captain G. W.	...	...	Norton, George	...	...
Mee, Ensign J. E.	...	47	Morris, Brevet-Captain A. B.	...	...	—, John	...	...
Meek, J. S.	...	307	—, Lieutenant W. L. G., of 58th N. I.	...	...	O.	...	...
Meer Mahomed Ally Khan (His Highness)	...	84	Morrison, Ensign C. M.	...	...	O'Brien, J. L.	...	...
Meighan, Conductor John	...	662	—, G.	...	...	O'Connell, Major M. J.	...	...
Meiklejohn, H. C.	...	144	Morewood, Rev. J. B.	...	...	O'Dowda, Lieutenant R. C.	...	...
Mellish, Captain D. G. A. F. H.	...	3	Mosenhall, Lieutenant A.	...	...	O'Grady, P.	...	...
Mellor, Mrs. E.	...	3491	Mosley, Brevet-Captain W. B.	...	...	O'Farrell, W.	...	...
Melville, P.	...	663	Mosse, Lieutenant-Colonel P. A.	...	...	O'Neill, E. J.	...	...
Melville, Captain A. B.	...	96	Moratt, Lieutenant-Colonel J. L.	...	...	Odell, Captain W.	...	...
Mendes, F. P.	...	381	Munro, D. E.	...	...	Offerman, Assistant Apothecary J.	...	...
Mercer, Lieutenant E. S.	...	150	—, Major R.	...	...	Oliver, A.	...	...
Mercwether, Brevet-Captain A.	...	7	—, Quarter-Master D.	...	...	—, Captain E. D.	...	...
Metcalf, Captain H.	...	229	—, A. M.	...	...	Orman, Major C. E.	...	...
Mitchell, Lieutenant M. T. B.	...	236	Murphy, Ensign J.	...	...	Orton, Dr. F.	...	...
Middleton, R. B.	...	102	Murray, Lieutenant J. M.	...	...	Oreleton, Lieutenant Lord C.	...	...
	...	50	—, Lieutenant A. W.	...	...	Oswald, Lieutenant A. J. T. E.	...	...
	...	6	—, Sergeant J.	...	...	Oultram, T.	...	...
	...	1	Mutt, O. H.	...	...		...	...
	...	98		...	...		...	...
	...	13		...	...		...	...
	...	8		...	...		...	...

[illegible]

ESTATES.	ESTATES.	ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1882.	ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1882.
3.	S.	S.	Rs. A. P.	S.	Rs. A. P.
Saunders, E. M.	92 7 5	Slater, Mrs. H. L.	27 10 0	Stevens, T. H.	152 4 8
Saunders, Captain G. H.	118 9 6	Sleigh, Assistant Apothecary A.	16 1 2	Stevenson, Colonel J. E. J.	22 0 0
Saunders, Major C. A.	49 13 7	Small, A.	35 13 2	Stewart, Captain W. F.	38 1 8
Sarkies, P. J.	68 6 0	Small, F. J. R.	228 5 0	Surgeon-Major H.	133 10 0
Saunders, Major G. N.	24 7 5	Smallwood, P. T.	192 10 4	Surgeon J. L.	29 9 0
Savigny, A.	86 13 6	Smallpage, Lieutenant F. J.	616 7 4	St. George, R. J.	0 1 0
Saunders, Captain R. P.	3 13 1	Smart, Captain J. R.	7 12 0	St. John, Lieutenant Sir R. D.	132 3 6
Scanlan, P. H.	103 14 11	Smith, Captain B. H.	53 8 9	St. John, Lieutenant the Hon'ble S. M.	432 4 7
Scott, George	67 4 10	Smith, J.	10 0 0	St. Quintin, Lieutenant C. R.	90 6 9
Scott, Design M. A.	829 4 0	Smith, Lieutenant B. C.	75 5 5	Stodart, J. G.	4 5 0
Scott, J.	65 0 5	Smith, C. B.	25 8 0	Stokes, Dr. J. M.	155 9 0
Scott, Captain T. P. O.	190 5 4	Smith, H. J.	48 10 2	Stokes, Dr. J. M.	51 11 4
Scott, J.	3 0 0	Smith, Captain J. H.	24 3 11	Stowell, C. S.	187 10 5
Scott, Mrs. A.	0 10 2	Smith, Captain R. M.	2 0 0	Stratford, Captain R.	20 1 3
Searles, G.	6 5 8 3	Smith, Captain S.	481 7 5	Stratton, Captain Edward	509 11 3
Seaton, Lieutenant H. T.	7 0 0	Smith, Ensign W. J.	81 0 0	Streetfield, Lieutenant H. P.	1,506 7 0
Sewell, Captain A. H. G.	37 10 8	Smith, P. K.	498 12 1	Strickland, Lieutenant T. H. F.	116 2 9
Sharkey, Conductor P.	94 7 1	Smith, G. M. G.	8 0 0	Strogon, Stuart	13 8 0
Sharpe, Lieutenant R.	0 0 0	Smith, Captain J. W.	474 12 6	Stuart, Dr. A. M.	6 14 0
Sharpe, Captain J. E.	12 13 4	Smith, Captain B. N.	1,214 10 0	Stuart, Dr. A. M.	171 7 9
Shaw, Lieutenant A.	29 6 0	Smith, Quarter-Master J.	6 0 0	Sullivan, M. M.	33 0 0
Shaw, W.	37 10 9	Smith, D. D. S.	763 2 3	Sutherland, Captain and Brevet-Major A. G. C.	17 5 11
Shobbeare, Major R. H.	773 2 6	Smith, W. H.	555 10 8	Sutton, Lieutenant G. F. D.	1,014 4 6
Shord, E. A.	21 1 1	Snell, A. C.	8 15 0	Sutton, Lieutenant G. F. D.	60 2 4
Sherriff, Lieutenant D. P.	119 12 0	Solly, Lieutenant W. H.	13 3 10	Sweetland, W. H. M.	1 5 8 10
Sherrington, T.	175 10 4	Somerville, Captain M. R.	8 14 0	Sweetnam, Major G.	26 8 3
Short, Lieutenant-Colonel W. D. A. R.	12 0 8	Sparks, Major J. G.	84 9 6	Sweetnam, J. R.	418 1 6
Short, J. H. H.	73 1 7	Spencer, Brevet-Major B.	415 13 11	Swinden, W. W.	10 10 6
Siddons, Captain W. Y.	56 12 3	Spens, Lieutenant T. J. H.	94 12 6	Sweeney, Captain H. B.	161 10 4
Sim, Lieutenant H. G.	1,441 14 3	Sperling, Captain T. V. H.	13 0 0	Swinley, Captain S. A.	66 8 0
Simons, A. M.	23 3 0	Spillsbury, Dr. G. G.	9 12 0	Swinton, Captain S. C. A.	87 8 0
Simpson, G. E.	27 1 6	Spots, Lieutenant G. H.	287 12 2	Sydcabam, J.	554 2 1
Sinclair, Lieutenant H.	68 3 3	Stainforth, Lieutenant E.	52 14 6	Symons, Assistant Surgeon J. S. C.	58 5 1
Slade, E.	205 15 9	Staples, Captain J.	160 4 5	T.	31 8 0
	20 8 0	Staples, G. G.	8 10 0	Tabernacle, H. W.	439 0 6
	42 8 0	Stedman, J.	80 15 4	Tabor, Captain S. J.	24 3 8
	19 15 0	Stephens, J.	8 4 6	Tait, Sergeant W. R.	...
		Sterling, R. S.	173 14 0		...
		Sterling, Captain W. C.			...



Tadlan, Lieutenant W.	175	7	4	Tracy, C. L.	71	10	6	Ward, T. C. B.	308	13	6
Tandy, Lieutenant F. L.	117	2	0	Tranter, Sub-Assistant Surgeon G.	872	8	0	Ward, S.	87	8	0
Tapely, Lieutenant E.	117	7	6	Travers, Lieutenant R.	18	10	0	Warde, Lieutenant-Colonel S. G.	81	6	6
Tarrakisen Bannerjee	93	1	0	Trevason, Lieutenant J. P.	5	5	9	Warne, Captain G. F.	28	1	3
Tatham, R.	38	7	0	Tritton, Major W. M.	291	0	8	Warner, Captain and Brevet-Major W. K.	16	6	0
Tatlock, Assistant Surgeon W.	11	14	5	Trood, C.	7	12	9	Warrand, R. H. M.	7	4	8
Taylor, Captain J. H. G.	10	4	0	Troop, Major W. A.	639	9	10	Warren, Lieutenant C. H. L.	93	3	3
Taylor, Mrs. M. M. alias Dhermainville	28	9	11	Troxer, Captain C. F.	63	8	0	Watson, Lieutenant D. C.	208	1	3
Taylor, Lieutenant R. T.	726	13	2	Tulloch, Captain R. H.	3,308	14	11	Watson, Rev. C.	24	13	11
Taylor, Dr. H. M.	7	8	0	Turnbull, J. L., dividend account	13	0	2	Waterfield, Major J.	93	8	0
Taylor, Lieutenant T. R.	68	10	6	Turner, Mrs. A.	3,163	13	0	Waterworth, C. A.	44	4	0
Taylor, James	0	10	0	Turner, Lieutenant F. M.	28	0	0	Watkins, Dr. J.	34	4	0
Taylor, L.	315	4	3	Turner, Lieutenant and Brevet-Captain G. F. W.	250	15	8	Watkins, H.	16	13	10
Tedford, Mrs. H.	11	0	0	Turner, Captain J.	136	7	10	Watson, Lieutenant-Colonel W. C.	146	10	0
Templeton, J.	35	9	6	Turner, T. H.	81	2	6	Waudby, Lieutenant W. R.	10	9	0
Templeton, D.	37	0	0	Turner, W.	57	9	6	Waulby, J.	905	7	1
Terry, J. W.	5	8	3	Turnor, H. B.	0	0	1	Webb, G.	18	0	6
Thackwell, Lieutenant O. B.	35	7	3	Turnor, H. B.	143	1	7	Webb, J.	6	0	3
Thackwell, Captain F. J. R.	29	13	9	Twycross, Lieutenant W. S.	190	10	4	Wemyss, Sir John	13	1	0
Thaine, W.	164	7	8	Tydd, A. G.	12	0	0	West, J.	0	5	9
Theobald, Lieutenant G.	4	0	0	Tylder, Lieutenant R. C. S. C.	499	3	0	West, Mrs. E. M.	749	10	1
Thomas, J.	51	2	0	Unkles, R. N.	43	8	9	Westropp, G. D.	8	0	0
Thomas, Lieutenant W. H.	43	8	9	Urquhart, Major C. F.	5	0	0	Westropp, A. H.	8	2	9
Thomas, J. S.	5	0	0	Valentine, Major E.	15	6	6	Whelan, Lieutenant E. Y.	176	0	9
Thomas, Lieutenant-Colonel J. N.	15	6	6	Vaughan, Captain H. D.	1,133	4	5	Whish, Lieutenant E. S.	660	10	10
Thomas, H. L.	17	3	9	Vesal, Dr. W.	62	4	0	Whitaker, Dr. J. H.	43	1	0
Thompson, Lieutenant-Colonel E.	718	0	0	Vernon, J. R.	27	9	4	White, C. P.	64	8	0
Thompson, Captain R.	275	14	2	Vivian, Lieutenant R.	32	11	0	White, C. P.	94	13	3
Thompson, Ensign W.	5	12	2	Volkers, G. H.	14	0	0	Whiteside, Captain P. J. S.	7	15	0
Thompson, Surgeon P.	27	9	4	Volks, Dr. W. J.	181	9	10	Wight, R. S.	108	14	4
Thomson, Sir J., K.C.B.	14	0	0	Waddy, Captain W. P.	230	9	0	Williams, Lieutenant-Colonel S.	47	4	5
Thomson, Lieutenant-Colonel G.	214	11	3	Wadham, T. C.	286	3	3	Williamson, Major F. A.	73	1	0
Thomson, Captain M. A. F.	214	11	3	Walker, Captain S. C.	11	14	2	Willis, G.	9	2	3
Thomson, Captain J.	286	3	3	Wall, Major R. H.	4	0	0	Willoughby, Lieutenant G. D.	40	1	9
Thornhill, Captain A.	11	14	2	Wallace, Lieutenant F.	26	13	0	Willson, T. H.	11	4	6
Thorp, Lieutenant G. F.	4	0	0	Wallis, Rev. A. W.	2	8	0	Wilson, Conductor E.	127	7	11
Tidcombe, Lieutenant T.	176	2	8	Walpole, Captain H.	1,172	2	6	Wilson, Mrs. J.	213	12	3
Tierney, Assistant Surgeon J. P.	26	13	0	Walsh, C.	9	1	0	Private J.	186	7	9
Till, G.	8	11	0	Walsh, Assistant Surgeon D. J.	138	6	6		280	12	9
Tissend, J.	2	8	0	Walsh, Riding-Master D.	10	0	0		75	7	0
Tonkyn, Surg.-Major A. P.	1,172	2	6		35	7	6		806	10	11
Tonge, Mrs. M.	176	2	8						44	12	0
Toulmin, E.	26	13	0						15	12	8
Toulmin, Lieutenant T. H.	8	11	0						18	3	0
Toussaint, E. B.	2	8	0						405	0	0
	1,172	2	6						13	5	4
	138	6	6						4,819	3	0
	10	0	0						62	7	11
	4	1	0								
	35	7	6								

# D.

ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1882.	ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1882.	ESTATES.	Balance on the 31st Dec. 1882.
W.	Rs. L. S.	W.	Rs. L. S.	Y.	Rs. L. S.
Willco, Assistant Surgeon J.	8 15 4	Wood, W. Carstairs	57 1 10	Yates, T.	545 15 6
—, J. N.	19 11 3	Woodcock, Lieutenant H. T.	80 11 9	—, Surgeon W. H.	312 10 1
—, Captain J. K. D.	285 13 0	—, Lieutenant-Colonel E. H.	405 11 11	Yeabury, J. B.	60 0 0
—, Captain D. M.	391 0 3	Woodhouse, Captain C. R.	1,852 2 10	York, Sergeant R.	40 0 0
—, Surgeon C. C. W.	443 12 7	Wray, Assistant Surgeon C. W.	110 9 11	Young, Lieutenant J. M.	5 12 0
Wimberley, Lieutenant E. B.	376 11 0	Wrench, Captain A.	62 1 3	Young, Mrs. C.	25 0 11
Winnett, Lieutenant A. W.	17 6 3	Wright, Major A. B.	60 14 8	Youngusband, Lieutenant G. D. A.	13 9 8
Wishart, W.	149 6 1	Wrixon, R. B.	88 16 0	—, C. E. S.	23 0 0
Woolien, Lieutenant J. G.	380 6 1	Woottey, H. R.	480 1 1		
Wood, W. Clayton	634 11 1	Wyly, Captain F. A.	1,516 6 7		
		Wyndham, Colonel P.	320 0 11		

Caserta, the 31st December 1882. E. E.  
 Checked with ledger balance. L. BROUGHTON, Administrator-General.  
 CHARLES PALMER, Auditor. (1512—1)



APPENDIX TO  
**The Calcutta Gazette.**

---

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1883.

---

SECOND QUARTER.

---

**BENGAL LIBRARY CATALOGUE OF BOOKS**

FOR THE

Second Quarter ending 30th June 1883.

---

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-piece is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, editor, or compiler of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
ASSAMESE						
POETRY.						
<i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i>						
33	Padyamālā. Poetical Reader. No. 1.	Assamese	Padmahās Goswāmi.	Poetry	Printed and published at 43-1, Bhabāni Charan Datta's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Gaur Mohan Dās.
SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).						
<i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i>						
34	Byābahārik Gatan. Mental Arithmetic.	Maubhik ditto Practical	Rajani Kānta Chakrabarti.	Science (Mathematical).	Printed and published at the Dacca Arya Press.	Printed by Baikuntha Nāth Barā, and published by Kālī Charan Chakrabarti.
BENGALI						
BIOGRAPHY.						
3016	Nepoliyan Bonāparter Jibanchurit. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte.	Bengali	Syāmā Charan Chatterji.	Biography	Printed and published at 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bihārīlāl Banerji.
obscure station in life and without any sort of family prestige to help him onward, Napoleon has, in the opinion and a man of action. Alterations are made in this edition with the view of rendering the narrative clear and						
DRAMA.						
3017	Mathurā-Milan. re-union at Mathurā.	The ditto	Rajah Mohendrahlāl Khān Bahadur.	Drama	Printed and published at the Stanhope Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by I. C. Basu & Co.
3018	Samāj-sanskaran. Formation of Society.	Re-ditto	Trailokyanāth Ghoshal.	ditto	Printed at the Manirām Press, Calcutta, and published at Mudishāhnagar.	Printed by Purna Chandra Chakrabarti, and published by Trailokya Nāth Ghoshāl.
3019	Dismis. Dismis	ditto	Amritalāl Basu	ditto	Printed and published at 13, Rāmnārāyan Bhattachāryā's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Amritalāl Mukhopādhyāya, and published by Amritalāl Basu
3020	Sitār Banabās Nātak. drama describing the exile of Sitā.	A ditto	Bholānāth Mukharji.	ditto	Printed at 90, Beadon Street, and published at 337, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Gobinda Chandra Datta, and published by Akshaya Kumar Bāya & Co.
3021	Rāmbanabās Nātak. drama describing the exile of Rāma.	A ditto	Aghor Chandra Ghosh.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
3022	Rāmbanabās Jātrā. melo-drama describing the exile of Rāma.	A ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto



## LIBRARY.

3

Quarter ending 30th June 1893.

5	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number
<b>BOOKS.</b>									
1893.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Mar., 15th	37	12mo	7th	1,000	Printed	0 3 0	Madhusudan Gupta, Nowgong.		33
" 3rd	40	12mo	2nd	1,000	ditto	0 2 6	Rajani Kânta Chakrabarti.	Based on the indigenous system.	34
<b>BOOKS.</b>									
May, 7th	192	8vo	2nd	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Syamacharan Chatterji.	A brief memoir of Napoleon Bonaparte, embracing only the most important events in his career. By rising from a very	2016
of the author, established his claim to be considered superior to Alexander, Hannibal, Cæsar, and others, as a hero consistent in all its parts.									
Apl., 6th	52	8vo	1st	500	ditto	1 0 0	Rajah Mahendra Lal Khan Bahadur, Nájol	An opera containing a description of the forlorn condition of Radha and her female friends consequent on Krishna's departure from Brindában and of a deputation of Radha's friends to Krishna at Mathurá in order to induce him to come back to her. The author writes like a man who believes in the divinity of Krishna, and regards his sports with Radha and her female friends as the mysterious pastimes of an incarnate god.	2017
May, 20th	28	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 1 6	Trailokyanáth Ghoshál, Shá-lánagar.	Though written in the form of a drama, this work contains neither plot nor story, and seems to be only a collection of speeches in which a rather unfavourable view is taken of the effects of English education in this country.	2018
Feb., 20th	31	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 3 0		This farce is entitled <i>Dissimulatio</i> , probably because it describes the story of a young Bengali who views with suspicion his wife's absence from home at odd times and every now and then, but is in the end convinced by clear evidence that she visits her neighbours from purely philanthropic motives, and therefore absolves her from the charge he has prepared against her.	2019
Mar., 4th	110	8vo.	2nd	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Akshaya Kumár Ráya & Co., Calcutta.	A well-known pathetic story from the <i>Ramayán</i> related in the form of dialogues for the benefit of ill-educated readers.	2020
" 15th	47	12mo	2nd	2,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	Based like the last-mentioned work on the <i>Ramayán</i> , and intended probably for the same class of readers.	2021
April 4th	47	12mo	2nd	2,000	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	This work and the last-mentioned one are identical in all respects save one, which is that their titles are a little differently worded.	2022

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI—
	Drama—continued.					
2023	Lakshmaner Saktisel Nā-tak. A drama describing the story of the death-like trance into which Lakshman fell on being wounded with a weapon called <i>Saktisel</i> .	Bengali	Aghor Chandran Ghosh.	Drama	Printed at 90, Beadon Street, and published at 337, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Gobinda Chandran Datta, and published by Akshaya Kumar Rāya & Co.
2024	Bāsar-kautuk Natak. A drama describing the curiosities of the Chamber of Residence.	ditto	Nandalāl Rāya	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2025	Sitār Banabās o Laba Kusher Juddha Natak. A drama describing the exile of Sitā and the wars fought by Laba and Kushi.	ditto	Parān Chandra Dās.	ditto	Printed and published at 140, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Ganesh Chandran Ghosh, and published by Nrisinha Kumar Ghosh.
2026	Sitār Pātāl Prabesh Natak. A drama describing Sitā's entrance into the Subterranean world.	ditto	Tinkari Biswās	ditto	ditto ditto	Printed by Ganesh Chandran Ghosh, and published by Tinkari Biswās.
2027	Abhimanyubadh Natak. A drama describing the slaying of Abhimanyu.	ditto	Nandalāl Rāya	ditto	Printed and published at 11, Brindāban Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Umesh Chandra Bhattacharya.
2028	Abhimanyubadh Jātrā. A melo-drama describing the slaying of Abhimanyu.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2029	Sitār Banabās o Laba Kusher Juddha Natak. A drama describing the exile of Sitā and the wars fought by Laba and Kushi.	ditto	.....	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2030	Rāmbanabās Natak. A drama describing the exile of Rama.	ditto	Kedār Nāth Ganguli.	ditto	Printed at 33, Ratan Sarkar's Garden Street, and published at 320, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Siddheswar Ghosh, and published by Promchānd Dhar.
2031	Prabhās-jaina Jātrā. A melo-drama describing the sacrifice performed at Prabhās.	ditto	Nandalāl Rāya	ditto	Printed and published at 117, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Trailokya Nāth Datta.
2032	Kirātārjun. Arjun and the Hunter.	ditto	Jiban Krishna Sen.	ditto	Printed and published at the Great Eden Press, Calcutta.	Printed by Amirtalāl Mukharji, and published by Jiban Krishna Sen.
2033	Prakriti Natak. A drama describing the story of Prakriti (T).	ditto	Translated by Chāru Chandran Mukharji.	ditto	Printed at the Manirām Press, and published at the Pāthuriāghātā Rāj-bāli, Calcutta.	Printed by Purna Chandra Chakrabarti, and published by Chāru Chandran Mukharji.
2034	Dol-Mā. The Swinging Sport.	ditto	Chāru Chandran Mukharji.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2035	Kār Marane Kebā Mare Molo-Māgi Kalu. The Old Woman dies for the death of another person.	ditto	Banayārāl Goswāmi.	ditto	Printed and published at the Chikitsālatwa Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bholānāth Chatterji.

## LIBRARY.

6

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.

## BOOKS—continued.

1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Mar. 17th	52	12mo	2nd	2,000	Printed	0 5 0	Akshaya Kumār Rayn & Co., Calcutta.	A work of the same type as the three last-mentioned.	2023
" 20th	44	12mo	2nd	2,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	Describes the amusements of the <i>Bāsara-ghara</i> , or chamber in which the Hindu bridegroom spends his marriage night in the company of his young wife and her female friends, relations, and neighbours.	2024
June 1st	72	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 12 0	Nrisinha Kumār Ghosh, 140, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	A mythological drama based on the <i>Ramayana</i> and intended for ill-educated readers.	2025
May 27th	48	12mo	4th	2,000	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	ditto	2026
June 1st	44	12mo	2nd	1,500	ditto	0 4 0	Umesh Chandra Bhattacharya, 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	A mythological drama based on the <i>Mahabharata</i> and intended for orthodox and ill-educated readers.	2027
" 1st	44	12mo	2nd	1,500	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	There is no difference between this work and the last mentioned one, except a differently worded title.	2028
May 31st	52	12mo	1st	1,500	ditto	0 4	ditto		2029
Feb. 19th	46	12mo	5th	3,000	ditto	0 1 0	Premchānd Dhar, 820, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.		2030
Mar. 31st	36	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 1 0		Describes the re-union of Krishna with his female friends on the occasion of the great sacrifice which was performed by him at Prabhās.	2031
April 20th	48	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0		In this work is described the well-known story of the encounter between Arjun, the third of the five Pandava brothers, and the god Shiva in the disguise of a hunter, which is given in the <i>Mahabharata</i> , and forms by itself the subject of a later Sanskrit poem by Bhārabi, entitled <i>Ātrātārjuniya</i> .	2032
April 25th	128	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Charu Chandra Mukharji, Rajbati, Pāthuriāghātā, Calcutta.	This is a translation of Shakespeare's <i>Tempest</i> , with the names of places and characters Indianised.	2033
Mar. 23rd	18	12mo	1st	500	ditto	0 2 0	ditto	Contains a poetical description of the swinging sports of Krishna.	2034
April 4th	18	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 1 6	Bansyārīlāl Goswami, Bijur, Burdwan.	A number of Bengali drunkards, whilst carrying a dead body to the river side, roast it in order to make <i>chutnee</i> for their potation on the way, and having	2035

eaten up the best part of it, kill an oil woman, whom they see then and there, and make her body do duty for the roasted corpse. A revolting story, related with the view of condemning and showing the evils of drunkenness among educated Bengalis.

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
<b>BENGALI—</b>						
<b>DRAMA—concluded.</b>						
2036	Bau-Babu. The Daughter-in-law Babu.	Bengali	Gosāindās Gupta.	Drama	Printed and published at the Sambād Prabhākara Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Upendra Krishna Gupta.
2037	Ashā-mukur-bhanga. Breaking the blossoms of hope.	ditto	Bāicharan Ghosh.	ditto	Printed and published at 16, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	Printed by A. L. Ganguli & Co., and published by Bāicharan Ghosh.
2038	Basanta-bāsar. A day in the spring season.	ditto	Priya Nāth Rāya.	ditto	Printed and published at 13, Rāmnārāyan Bhattachārya's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Amritālāl Mukharji, and published by Priyanāth Rāya.
2039	Braja-bihār. The sports of Krishna.	ditto	Girish Chandra Ghosh.	ditto	ditto ditto	Printed by Amritālāl Mukharji, and published by Amritālāl Mitra.
<b>FICTION.</b>						
2040	Hirāprabhā (a name)	ditto	Bhuban Chandra Mukharji.	Fiction	Printed and published at 2, Abhaya Charan Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Haridās Mānā, and published by Anandā Prasad Dās.
2041	Sarasilatār Gupta Kathā. The secret story of Sarasilatā. Part I.	ditto	Binodbihārī Basu.	ditto	Printed and published at 113, Grey Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Ambikācharan Chatterji, and published by Binodbihārī Basu.
2042	ditto ditto. Part II.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed at 113, Grey Street, and published at 11, Nawabdi Ostagar's Lane, Calcutta.	ditto ditto
2043	ditto ditto. Part III.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed at the Naba Sāraswata Press, and published at 10, Māniktalā Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Naba Kumār Basu, and published by Binodbihārī Basu.
2044	Udāsini Rāj Kanyār Gupta Kathā. The secret story of the Princess who renounced worldly life. Vol. I. No. 3.	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed at 13, Rāmnārāyan Bhattachārya's Lane, and published at 2, Tālā, Calcutta.	Printed by Amritālāl Mukharji, and published by Rājendralāl Ghosh.
2045	ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 4.	ditto	.....	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2046	ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 5.	ditto	.....	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2047	ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 6.	ditto	.....	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2048	Bangopanyās. Chārusilā. Bengali Tales. The story of Chārusilā. Nos. 10 and 11 (together).	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed and published at 80, Muktarām Babu's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bholānāth Chatterji, and published by Fakir Chānd Sarkār.
2049	ditto ditto. Nos. 12 and 13 (together).	ditto	Fakir Chānd Sarkār.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2050	Ratnagiri (the mountain of gold). Part III.	ditto	Kumār Upendra Krishna.	ditto	Printed and published at 13, Rāmnārāyan Bhattachārya's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Amritālāl Mukharji, and published by Amulya Krishna Deb and others.



Quarter ending 30th June 1885—continued.

6	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.

## BOOKS—continued.

1885.	Pages.					Rs. A P.			
April 10th	• 86	12mo	1st	489	Printed	0 4 0	Upendra Krishna Gupta.	A Bengali gentleman leaves home for service at a distant place, entrusting the management of his family and the nursing of his aged parents to his young wife by a second marriage. The latter, in her anxiety to save money for herself and her own parents, subjects her father-in-law and mother-in-law to serious privations in respect of food and other necessities, and thereby endangers their lives. The object of the author is to warn his countrymen against the folly and danger of marrying a second wife, after the death of the first, inasmuch as second wives are generally found to play the role of absolute despots in their families in defiance of all who are above them in rank.	2036
Mar. 21st	49	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Rajcharan Ghose, Jerriff's Lane, Calcutta.	A mythological drama describing the story of the destruction of the five sons of Draupadi by Aswatthama in the war of the Mahabharat.	2037
May 23rd	29	12mo dy.	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0		A small melodrama describing the separation of two lovers and their re-union. There is some play of fancy in this work.	2038
April 10th	17	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0		Relates to three love scenes between Krishna and his female friends and lovers.	2039
May 26th	60	12mo	1st	600	ditto	0 5 0		An unfinished story	2040
Mar. 12th	40	12mo rl.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 3 0		A story which will appear in instalments.	2041
April 28th	48	12mo rl.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 3 0			2042
May 25th	48	12mo rl.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 3 0	Binodbihari Basu, 19, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.		2043
Mar. 30th	16	8vo	1st	1,500	ditto	0 2 0		A work containing immoral stories and accounts of human life in its most depraved and revolting forms.	2044
" 20th	16	8vo	1st	1,500	ditto	0 2 0			2045
" 20th	16	8vo	1st	1,500	ditto	0 2 0			2046
May 6th	16	8vo	1st	1,500	ditto	0 3 0			2047
Mar. 2nd	44	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 1 6	Fakir Chandra Sarkar, 19, Nawabdi Ostagar's Lane, Calcutta.	An unfinished love story, written in both prose and verse.	2048
April 1st	45	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 1 6	ditto		2049
May 26th	220	8vo dy.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 14 6		Based on Dumas' <i>Monte Christo</i> .	2050

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
<b>BENGALI—</b>						
<b>FICTION—concluded.</b>						
2051	Guizar Hossein (a name)	Bengali.	Tumeez-uddin Ahmed.	Fiction	Printed and published at the Dacca Bangla Press.	Printed by Lakhman Basak, and published by Mohummud Ibrahim.
2052	Prabāhini. The flowing stream. No. 1 (T).	ditto	Translated by Nagendra Nāth Banerji.	ditto	Printed and published at 13 Rāmnārāyan Bhattachārya's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Amritalāl Mukharji, and published by Nagendra Nāth Banerji.
2053	Ditto. ditto. No. 2 (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2054	Ditto. ditto. No. 3 (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2055	Ditto. ditto. No. 4 (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2056	Ditto. ditto. No. 5 (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2057	Ditto. ditto. No. 6 (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2058	Pratimā. The image. No. 1.	ditto	Abināsh Chandra Datta.	ditto	Printed and published at 117, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Jogendranāth Basu, and published by Abināsh Chandra Datta.
2059	Sarojbāshini (a name)	ditto	Braja Nāth Bhattachārya	ditto	Printed and published at 75, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Harichara Achārya, and published by Braja Nāth Bhattachārya.
2060	Jayachānder Chithi. The letters of Jayachānder.	ditto	Rāmāchāra Basu.	ditto	Printed and published at 11, Simla Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by H. M. Mukharji & Co.
<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>						
2061	Kāśā-kusumikā. The Prison Flower.	ditto	Umesh Chandra Datta.	ditto	Printed at 23, Pataldāngā Street, and published at B. Anthony Bagan Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Bholānāth Chakrabarti, and published by Ashutosh Ghosh.
2062	Telmekas. The Adventures of Telomachus. (T).	ditto	Translated by Rājkrishna Banerji.	ditto	Printed at 62, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Bārānāsī Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pitāmbhar Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
<b>HISTORY (including Geography).</b>						
2063	Rajasthan. Part III. (T).	ditto	Translated by Durgā Charan Banerji.	History	Printed and published at 34, Nilmani Mitra's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Hara Chandra Dās, and published by Dayāl Chandra Sābui.
2064	Ditto. Part IV. (T)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2065	Ditto. Vol. I. No. 2 (T).	ditto	Translated by Jajneswar Banerji.	ditto	Printed and published at 12, Pataldāngā Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Dāmā Chāra Majumdar, and published by Aghor Nāth Barāt.
2066	Ditto. Vol. I. No. 3 (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2067	Ditto. Vol. I. No. 4 (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2068	Ditto. Vol. I. No. 5 (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
<b>BOOKS—continued.</b>									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Mar. 17th	75	8vo.	1st	1,000	Printed	0 6 0	Turneez-uddin Ahmad, Dhara Kholá, zillah Pubna.	Gulzar Hossein teaches a <i>daisy</i> (a person of the class called <i>genti</i> ) how to read the Muslim magical formula, entitled <i>Isme Azam</i> , which, like the	2061
Hindu <i>Kalpataaru</i> , gratifies every wish of the person who succeeds in reciting it, and thereby gets an opportunity of marrying a beautiful Peri.									
Mar. 12th	8	8vo. rl.	1st	1,050	ditto	0 1 0		A new serial, in which will be published a Bengali translation of Reynolds' <i>Mysteries of London</i> and <i>Mysteries of the</i>	2062
<i>Court of London</i> , with the names of characters and places Indianised. The translator is of opinion that Reynolds' works are eminently calculated to excite in the minds of those who read them a strong feeling of hatred against vice and social inequality.									
" 19th	16	8vo. rl.	1st	2,000	ditto	0 1 0			2063
April 4th	16	8vo. rl.	1st	2,000	ditto	0 1 0			2064
" 28th	16	8vo. rl.	1st	2,000	ditto	0 1 0			2065
" 28th	16	8vo. rl.	1st	2,000	ditto	0 1 0			2066
May 22nd	16	8vo. rl.	1st	1,500	ditto	0 1 0			2067
April 30th	8	8vo. dy.	1st	500	ditto	0 0 6		A story relating to the time of the conquest of Bengal by Bakhtiar Khilji is commenced.	2068
" 1st	188	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0		A story related in both prose and verse.	2069
Feb. 22nd	173	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Bámácharan Basu, 23, Bechu Chatterji's Street, Calcutta.	Describes the story of the reclamation of a dissipated young Bengali, and in an incidental manner the character and	2060
conduct of railway clerks in India, and the manners, customs, and character of several classes of people in the North-Western Provinces, Rajputana, &c.									
" 16th	78	12mo.	1st	800	ditto	0 6 0	Ashutosh Ghosh, 9, Anthony Bagan Lane, Calcutta.	This work is based on an English translation of the French novel entitled <i>Picciola</i> , in which is described the story of the con-	2061
version of a stern, intellectual, and proud atheist into a loving worshipper of God. This work is the first of a series entitled the Home Study Series.									
Mar. 22nd	148	8vo.	13th		ditto	1 4 0	Rájkrishna Ban-erji, 23, Ecker's Street, Calcutta.	Contains a Bengali translation of the first six books of the English translation of Fenelon's <i>Telemachus</i> .	2062
" 23rd	46	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0		This is a translation of Tod's <i>Rajasthan</i> .	2063
" 26th	48	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0			2064
" 8th	48	8vo.	1st	2,000	ditto	0 4 0	Azhor Náth Bar-át, 12, Putal-danga Street, Calcutta.	This is another Bengali translation of Tod's great work, containing critical and explanatory notes by the translator himself.	2065
" 18th	48	8vo.	1st	2,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto		2066
April 10th	48	8vo.	1st	3,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto		2067
" 26th	48	8vo.	1st	3,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto		2068

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI—
	HISTORY—continued.					
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
2069	Banga desher Leptenant Governor o Assamor Chif Kamisanarer A-dhinastha Pradesh Samuher Bibaran. A description of the Provinces placed under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal and the Chief Commissioner of Assam.	Bengali	Dinanāth Sen	History	Printed at the New School Book Press, and published at 55, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by B. L. Chakrabarti, and published by Jogesh Chandra Banerji.
2070	Byābahārik Bhugol. Political Geography.	Pol-ditto	Nandalāl Sen	ditto	Printed and published at the Burrial Satya Prakash Press.	Printed by Bisweswar Ghosh, and published by Tarini Charan Mitra.
2071	Bhugol Parichaya. Elements of Geography.	Ele-ditto	Rājmoḥan Chatterji.	ditto	ditto ditto	Printed and published by Bisweswar Ghosh.
2072	Mānchitrānujāyī Bhugol-shikshā. Instruction in geography in accordance with the map.	ditto	Mahendra Nāth Chatterji.	ditto	Printed and published at Syadabad.	Printed by Rāmānāth Siddhānta, and published by Mahendranāth Chatterji.
2073	Bhuchitrābali. Student's Bengali Atlas.	ditto	Shashibhushan Chatterji.	ditto	Printed and published at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bihārīlāl Chakrabarti.
	all the atlases which had been published in our language, but not one of them I found to be correct or fairly got the public form the first instalment. * * * It is needless to say that those maps are the best that could be possible; and the pronunciation of names of places has been given according to the directions of the Text Book Africa, North America, South America, Oceania, and the West India Islands.					
2074	Aryadiger Sankshipta Paurānik Itihās. A brief Paurānik history of the Aryas.	ditto	Baradāprasād Mukhopādhyāya.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
	Prallād, &c., of the solar line of kings, of the wars of Sakti with the Asuras, &c. The author simply follows the may be. He seems to be of opinion that the cultivation of the Bengali language in the schools of Bengal would					
2075	Pratham Shikshā Bānglār Itihās. History of Bengal for beginners.	ditto	Rājkrishna Mukharji, M. A.	ditto	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at the Sanskrit Press Depository, Calcutta.	Printed by Bihārīlāl Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
2076	Bhāratbarsher Itihās. History of British India.	ditto	Krishna Chandru Rāya.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2077	Bhāratbarsher Itihās. History of India, Part I.	ditto	Jadu Gopāl Chatterji.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2078	Samagra Bhāratbarsher Itihāser Prasnottar. Catechism of the whole History of India.	ditto	Shasthibar Mukharji.	ditto	Printed and published at 11, Simla Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by H. M. Mukharji & Co.

Quarter ending 30th June 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
<b>BOOKS—continued.</b>									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
April, 10th	111	8vo	9th	2,000	ditto	0 8 0	Dinanāth Dacca, Sen.	The author says that he has made use of Dr. Hunter's Statistical Account of Bengal in preparing this edition of his work. He has also given directions in this edition for teaching the subject in an impressive and efficient manner, and introduced some other improvements.	2069
" 9th	166	9×6 in-4th	3rd	1,000	Printed	0 8 0	Nandalāl Sen, Burrisal.	Besides a general description of the great continents, this work contains geographical accounts of the principal countries of the globe under the heads of boundaries, climate, soil and produce, system of government, towns and cities, &c.	2070
" 7th	68	9×6 in-4th	4th	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Rājmoḥan Chat-terji.	This work is written on the plan of the last-mentioned work, but the method of treatment adopted in it is of a more summary nature.	2071
June, 7th	132	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 6 0	.....	This work is compiled on a more comprehensive plan than the two last-mentioned works, the points included in it in the description of each country being more numerous, and the information given on each point being fuller than in either of them.	2072
Feb., 15th	10	.....	1st	500	ditto	1 2 0	Shashibhusan Chatterji, 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	The author says in an English preface:—"While engaged in compiling Bhugol Prakash or the student's Modern Geography in Bengali, I collected up. This induced me to undertake the preparation of a series of maps in Bengali, of which those now presented to engraved in Calcutta outside the Government offices. Every effort has been made to make them as accurate as Committee." The maps given in this atlas are those of the two hemispheres, Asia, India, Bengal and Assam, Europe, &c.	2073
April, 25th	123	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Baradāprasād Mukharji.	Contains a brief account of the Hindu cosmogony, of the churning of the ocean, of the lunar race of kings, of Krishna, &c.	2074
Mar., 16th	112	12mo.	22nd	3,000	ditto	0 4 0	Rājkrishna Mukharji, M.A., 30, Bechu Chat-terji's Street, Calcutta.	.....	2075
" 26th	276	12mo.	19th	2,000	ditto	0 12 0	Krishna Chandra Rāya, 36, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	With a summary of the Hindu and Mahomedan periods.	2076
" 30th	166	12mo.	12th	1,000	ditto	0 6 0	Jadu Gopāl Chat-terji, 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Brought down to the end of the Moghul period.	2077
Feb., 27th	60	12mo.	1st	1,400	ditto	0 5 6	Shashibhar Mukharji, Gobardhanga.	The author has written this work in the hope that it will be of use to school-boys in this country, especially for the purposes of examination.	2078



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI—						
	History—concluded.					
2079	Kuch Bihárar Itihás. History of Cooch Behar.	Bengali	Bhagabati Charan Banerji.	History.	Printed and published at the Dacca Bangla Press.	Printed by Lakshman Basák, and published by Bhagabati Charan Banerji.
	description of the province under the heads of geographical situation, nature of the soil, climate, animals, trees, monies, religion, arts, trade, agriculture and natural produce, rice and tobacco, division and ownership of land, is described the history of Cooch Behar during the 'mythological period,' and in the third part the history A.D. The administration of the province by the different Deputy Commissioners is also described. The as by visiting several places in the province.					
	LANGUAGE.					
2080	Paket Abhidhán. Pocket Dictionary.	A ditto	Durgá Charan Gupta.	Language	Printed and published at the Gupta Press, Calcutta.	Printed by Matilál Mandal, and published by Durgá Charan Gupta.
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
2081	Shishushikshá. Infant Instructor. Part I.	ditto	Madan Mohan Tarkalankár.	ditto	Printed at 62, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Baránasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pitámbar Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
2082	Ditto ditto. Part III.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2083	Barnaparichaya. Alphabetical Primer. Part I.	ditto	Iswar Chandra Bidyásagar.	ditto	ditto	ditto
2084	Ditto ditto. Part II.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2085	Bodhodaya. Elementary Knowledge.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2086	Kathámálá. A Collection of Fables. (I).	ditto	Translated by ditto.	ditto	ditto	ditto
2087	Charitábali. A Collection of Lives.	ditto	Iswar Chandra Bidyásagar.	ditto	ditto	ditto
2088	Jibancharit. Biographical Memoirs (I).	ditto	Translated by ditto.	ditto	ditto	ditto
2089	Akhyánmanjari. A collection of stories. Part I.	ditto	Iswar Chandra Bidyásagar.	ditto	Printed at 62, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Baránasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pitámbar Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
2090	Barnaparichaya Dwitya. Key to Barnaparichaya. Part II.	ditto	Biswambhar Charan Dás.	ditto	Printed and published at the New School Book Press, 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bihárilál Chakrabarti.
2091	Bályashikshá. Instruction for children.	ditto	Rámsundar Basák.	ditto	ditto	ditto
2092	Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2093	Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2094	Rámer Rájyábhishék. The Coronation of Ram.	ditto	Shashibhushan Chatterji.	ditto	ditto	ditto

Quarter ending 30th June 1888 - continued.

1	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor or copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
May, 14th	150	8vo	1st	1,000	Printed	1 4 0	Bhagabati Charan Banerji of Cooch Behar.	This is the first history of Cooch Behar written in Bengali. It consists of three parts, in the first of which is given a general rivers, population and caste, ceremonies observed at the birth of children, food, dress, marriage, funeral ceremonies of rent, the printing press, the post office, the present system of administration, &c. In the second part of the 'authentic period' commencing with the reign of Rajah Narasáryan, who became king about the year 1664 author says that he has collected the information given in this book from a large number of English works as well	2079
" 25th	452	20mo, dy	5th	5,000	ditto	0 8 0	Durgá Charan Gupta.	The compiler says that many new words are introduced in this edition, and the etymology of almost every word is given.	2080
Mar., 8th	28	12mo	123rd	10,000	ditto	0 1 0	Iswar Chandra Bidyásagar, 25, Brindában Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	A primer	2081
" 15th	44	12mo	90th	10,000	ditto	0 1 6	ditto	A reader consisting of easy lessons in prose.	2082
" 29th	36	12mo	115th	20,000	ditto	0 1 0	ditto	A primer treating of the uncompounded letters.	2083
" 14th	49	12mo	110th	10,000	ditto	0 1 3	ditto	A primer treating of the compound letters.	2084
" 12th	86	2mo	80th	10,000	ditto	0 3 0	ditto	An elementary reader	2085
" 16th	108	12mo	38th	5,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	A reader consisting of 74 fables translated from Æsop.	2086
" 26th	120	12mo	31st	5,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	A collection of lives, the perusal of which is calculated to excite and strengthen the desire for knowledge in the minds of Bengali children.	2087
" 19th	186	12mo	12th	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	A reader containing Bengali translations of some of the biographical notices given in Chambers' biographical reading-book.	2088
" 21st	101	12mo	23rd	5,000	Printed	0 4 0	ditto	A reader consisting of stories calculated to work upon the human affections.	2089
April, 14th	12	12mo	3rd	1,000	ditto	0 1 0	Biswambhar Charan Dás.	Gives the meanings of the word used in Bidyásagar's Barna-parichaya, Part II.	2090
" 9th	56	13mo	21st	15,000	ditto	.....	Rámsundar Basak, Dacca.	A primer with pictures of birds, flowers, &c., for the entertainment of children.	2091
May, 1st	50	12mo	22nd	10,000	ditto	0 1 6	ditto	.....	2092
" 12th	56	12mo	23rd	15,000	ditto	0 1 6	ditto	.....	2093
April, 13th	138	8vo	12th	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Shashibhushan Chatterji.	Contains a narrative in prose of the life of Rama up to his coronation after his return from the war. The work, which is a higher class reader in Bengali, is based on Valmiki and Bhatabhuti.	2094

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not to that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name of firm or publisher.
	LANGUAGE—continued.					BENGALI—
2095	Brihat Shishubodh Large Infant Instructor (R).	Bengali	.....	Language	Printed and published at 140, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Ganesh Chandra Ghosh, and published by Nrisinha Kumar Ghosh.
2096	Brihat Shishubodhak Large Infant Instructor (R).	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed and published at 117, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Trailokyanath Datta.
2097	Shishubodhak Infant Instructor (R).	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed and published at 90, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Gobinda Chandra Das.
2098	Ditto ditto	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed at 90, Beadon Street, and published at 337, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Gobinda Chandra Datta, and published by Akshaya Kumar Ray & Co.
2099	Barnashiksha. Instruction in the alphabet.	ditto	Nanda Gopal Ghatak.	ditto	Printed and published at Mymensingh.	Printed and published by Nabin Chandra Chakrabarti.
2100	Naba Barnaparichaya New Alphabetical Primer. Part I.	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed at 90, Beadon Street, and published at 337, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Gobinda Chandra Datta, and published by Akshayakumar Ray & Co.
2101	Ditto ditto. Part II	ditto	.....	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2102	Saral Shishushiksha Easy Infant Instructor. Part I.	ditto	Akshayakumar Ray.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2103	Shishupath. Infant Reader. Part I.	ditto	Trailokyanath Das.	ditto	Printed and published at 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by G. C. Basu & Co., and published by Nandalal Chatterji.
2104	Ditto ditto. Part II.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2105	Bodhodaya Shiksha. Instruction in Bodhodaya.	ditto	Kanaiadas Bairagi.	ditto	Printed and published at the Darca Arya Press.	Printed by Dakshinakumar Baladhibikari, and published by Kanaiadas Bairagi.
2106	Shishuranjan Bangala Byakaran. Entertaining Bengali Grammar for children.	ditto	Jogendranath Mukharji.	ditto	Printed and published at 80, Muktarām Babu's Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bholanath Chatterji.
2107	Byakaranasār. Essence of Grammar.	ditto	Gobinda Prasad Ray.	ditto	Printed at 14, Duff Street, and published at 148, Baranasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Srinam Ch. Ghosh, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
2108	Bibidhapath. Miscellaneous lessons. Part I.	ditto	Syamacharan Chatterji.	ditto	Printed and published at 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bihari Lal Banerji.
2109	Bibidhapather Arthapustak. Key to Bibidhapath.	ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2110	Bangala Byakaran o Itihasa Paddhati. "The Higher Explanatory Grammar and Composition in Bengali."	ditto	Krishnakishor Banerji.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2111	Bangala Sahitya-Sangraha. Handbook of Bengali Literature. Part I.	ditto	Mohendranath Bhattacharya.	ditto	Printed at 37, Mochuabazar Street, and published at 148, Baranasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sarat Chandra Deb, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.

## LIBRARY.

15

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

4	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
May, 21st	107	8vo	2nd	2,000	Printed	0 6 0	Nrisinha Kumār Ghosh, 110, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	The old-fashioned primer.	2095
April, 17th	90	8vo	4th	3,000	ditto	0 2 0	.....	ditto ditto	2096
.. 10th	48	12mo	...	2,000	ditto	0 2 0	.....	ditto ditto	2097
Mar., 4th	114	12mo	12th	2,000	ditto	0 4 8	.....	ditto ditto	2098
June, 6th	7	12mo dy.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 0 6	Nanda Gopāl Ghatak, Pāth-rāl in Tóngāl.	The long <i>ri</i> is included among the vowels and the compound letter <i>ksha</i> among the consonants.	2099
Mar., 14th	24	12mo	5th	1,000	ditto	0 1 0	Akshayakumār Bāya & Co., Calcutta.	.....	2100
.. 8th	24	12mo	8th	1,000	ditto	0 1 3	ditto	.....	2101
May 8th	24	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 1 0	ditto	A new primer with illustrative lessons consisting of easy words and sentences.	2102
Feb., 15th	104	12mo.	1st	2,000	ditto	0 3 0	Trailokyanāth Dāa, Grey Street, Calcutta.	A primer in two parts, including all the subjects which are taught in the indigenous pathshalas, compiled with the view of cheapening pathshala education in this country by conveying in two low-priced volumes all the instruction which has now to be gathered from a much larger number of books.	2103
.. 15th	161	12mo.	1st	2,000	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	.....	2104
May 23rd	93	8vo.	3rd	2,000	ditto	0 3 0	Kāśhidās Bairāgi, Mogultah, Dacca.	Gives the meanings of the words which are used in Bidyāsāgar's <i>Bodhodaya</i> , and explains the lessons given in that work by means of questions and answers.	2105
Feb., 25th	40	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 6	Jogendranāth Mukharji, Barabāt.	A new work on grammar based on the <i>Mugdhabodh</i> , <i>Byākaran</i> , <i>Kaumudi</i> and Pāndit, Lobhārām's Bengali grammar and designed specially for use in the pathshalas. The author says that few suitable works on grammar have been up to this written in Bengali for pathshala education.	2106
Mar., 16th	211	12mo.	13th	2,000	ditto	0 8 0	Gubinda Prasād Rāya, Dacca.	.....	2107
May, 23rd	64	12mo	7th	2,000	ditto	0 3 0	Syāmācharan Chatterji.	A reader consisting of easy and instructive lessons in prose.	2108
Mar., 20th	84	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 6	ditto	The author of <i>Bibidhapatk</i> has himself written this key to that work.	2109
May, 20th	296	12mo	3rd	1,000	ditto	0 12 0	Haridās Banerji, Brindāban Mallick's Lane, Calcutta.	.....	2110
April, 3rd	120	12mo	6th	1,000	ditto	0 10 0	Mahendra Nāth Bhattachārya, Nuddea.	Consists of extracts from Krittibās's <i>Ramayana</i> , Kāshidās's <i>Mahabharat</i> , Michael M. S. Datta's <i>Meghnadbadh Kāvya</i> , &c.	2111

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
<b>BENGALI—</b>						
<b>LANGUAGE—concluded.</b>						
2112	Bānglā Sāhitya-Sangraha. Handbook of Bengali Literature. Part II.	Bengali	Mahendranāth Bhattachārya.	Language	Printed at 24, Girish Bidyāratna's Lane, and published at 148, Bārānāsi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Harish Chandra Kabiratna, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
2113	Sāhityaprabesh. Introduction to Literature.	ditto	Prasanna Chandra Bidyāratna.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2114	Sukha-prabesh. Bānglā Vyākaran. Easy Introduction to Bengali Grammar.	ditto	Chandra Mohan Sen	ditto	Printed and published at 24, Girish Bidyāratna's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Harish Chandra Kabiratna.
2115	Saral Saripālāner Artha o Prasnottar. Easy key to, and Catechism of, Saral Saripālān.	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed at 24, Girish Bidyāratna's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Dacca.	Printed by Harish Chandra Kabiratna, and published by Brajadās Banerji.
2116	Bālyashikshā. Instruction for Children.	ditto	Dwārkā Nāth Pāl.	ditto	ditto ditto	Printed by Harish Chandra Kabiratna, and published by Dwārkā Nāth Pāl.
2117	Ditto. Ditto.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2118	Vyākaran-Manjari. Blossom of Grammar.	ditto	Kālikumār Dā	ditto	Printed and published at the Girish Bidyāratna Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Harish Chandra Kabiratna.
2119	Shishushikshā. Infant Instructor. Part II.	ditto	Umesh Chandra Bhattachārya.	ditto	Printed and published at 11, Brindāban Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Umesh Chandra Bhattachārya.
2120	Ditto. Part III	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2121	Swāsthyaraksā Pratham pustak. Artha o Prasnottar. A Key to, and a Catechism of, Swāsthyaraksā Pratham Pustak.	ditto	Dwārkānāth Pāl.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Arya Press.	Printed by Baikuntha Nāth Baral, and published by Dwārkā Nāth Pāl.
2122	Prathambhāg Padyamālā. Artha. Key to Padyamālā. Part I.	ditto	Matilāl Chakrabarti.	ditto	Printed and published at the E. B. Press, Dacca.	Printed by Nabin Chandra De, and published by Matilāl Chakrabarti.
2123	Bodhodayer Arthapustak. Key to Bodhodaya.	ditto	Nrisinha Kumār Ghosh.	ditto	Printed and published at 140, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Ganesh Chandra Ghosh, and published by Nrisinha Kumār Ghosh.
2124	Shishupāth. Infant Reader. Part I.	ditto	Syāmācharan Datta.	ditto	Printed and published at the Raghunāth Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Syāmācharan Datta.
<b>LAW.</b>						
2125	Satika Faujdāri Kāryabidhi. The Criminal Procedure Code with notes.	ditto	Tārānāth Chakrabarti and Harabīlās Mukharji.	Law	Printed at the Nababibhākar Press, and published at 55, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopāl Chandra Niyogi, and published by M. M. Majumdar.
2126	Drohani Kāryabidhi Ain. The Civil Procedure Code (Act XIV of 1852).	ditto	Syāmākānta Rāya.	ditto	Printed and published at Mymensing.	Printed and published by Nabin Chandra Chakrabarti.



Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1882.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Mar., 19th	168	12mo	6th	1,000	Printed	0 12 0	Mahendra Náth Bhattachárya, Nuddea.	Consists of prose lessons.	2112
" 10th	279	12mo	16th	1,000	ditto	0 12 0	Prasanna Chand. ra Bidyaratna, Dacca.	This is a Bengali grammar "with the history of the Bengali language and literature, and the rules and directions for the composition, use of figures, and construction of sentences."	2113
" 26th	92	12mo	8th	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Chandra Mohan Sen, Dinagopore.		2114
" 5th	34	12mo	1st	2,000	ditto	0 2 0	Brajadás Banerji of Dacca.	Gives the meanings of words, and explains the subject-matter of the work in a catechistic form.	2115
" 13th	48	12mo	6th	2,000	ditto	0 1 6	Dwáraká Náth Pál, Dacca.	A primer.	2116
April, 28th	48	12mo	6th	2,000	ditto	0 1 6	ditto		2117
May, 1st	56	12mo	13th	1,000	ditto	0 3 0	Kálikumár Dás, Noakhally.		2118
" 26th	34	12mo	4th	3,000	ditto	0 1 0	Umesh Chandra Bhattáchárya, 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Deals with compound letters	2119
" 24th	46	12mo	3rd	3,000	ditto	0 1 6	ditto	Easy lessons in prose and verso.	2120
April, 7th	21	12mo	4th	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Dwárakánáth Pál, Dacca.	Gives the meanings of words and a catechetical exposition of the text.	2121
Mar., 25th	27	12mo	3rd	2,000	ditto	0 2 6	Matilál Chakrabarti, Dacca.		2122
June, 2nd	20	12mo dy.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Nrisinha Kumar Ghosh, 140, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.		2123
April, 25th	12	12mo	2nd	1,000	ditto	0 0 6	Syámácharan Datta, Dacca.	The long <i>ri</i> and <i>li</i> and <i>uri</i> and <i>uri</i> are included among the vowels, and the compound letter <i>ksha</i> and the letter <i>ta</i> without the vowel sound <i>a</i> among the consonants. The English alphabet is also given.	2124
May, 14th	636	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	4 0 0	Táranáth Chakrabarti, &c.	This is the Criminal Procedure Code (Act X of 1882) with a digest of the rulings of the Indian High Courts, the circulars of the Bengal Governments and the Police, the report of the Select Committee, a comparative table of the sections of the new and the old Code, and a copious index.	2125
April, 17th	652	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	5 0 0	Syámákánta Ráya, Mymensing.	With notes and rulings	2126

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor to the B. I. A. Rooms.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
<b>BENGALI—</b>						
<i>LAW—concluded.</i>						
2127	Bāngālā Pradesher Kara Sambandhiya Prastābita Ain Bisaye Chifā Jastisa Sar Rihārda Gārha Sāheber Mata Minute of Chief Justice Garth on the Rent Bill. (T.)	Bengali	Translated by Law the Secretary to the B. I. A. Rooms.	Law	Printed at the Stanhope Press, and published at the B. I. A. Rooms, Calcutta.	Printed, by L. C. Basu & Co., and published by B. I. A.
<i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i>						
2128	Dalilābali. Deeds	ditto	Biswambhar Charan Dās.	ditto	Printed and published at the new School Book Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by B. L. Chakrabarti.
<i>MEDICINE.</i>						
2129	Anusadh-guna Sangraha. Homeopathic Materia Medica.	ditto	Pratāp Chandra Majumdar.	Medicine	Printed and published at the Chikitsā Tattwa Press, Calcutta.	Printed by Bholānāth Chatterji, and published by Gurudās Chatterji.
2130	Griha-Chikitsā. Domestic medicine.	ditto	Basantakumār Datta.	ditto	Printed and published at 4, Nilmani Mitra's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Haracharan Dās, and published by Basantakumār Datta.
2131	Tāmrakuta-Sheban. The use of tobacco.	ditto	Jogesh Chandra Ghosh.	ditto	Printed and published at the Raghunāth Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Syāmācharan Datta.
2132	Bhed-Bami. Purging and Vomiting.	ditto	Haladhar Majumdar.	ditto	Printed and published at Town Sherpore, Mymensing.	Printed and published by Tanicez-uddin Ahmed.
<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>						
2133	Bhishak-Bāndhab. The Physician's Friend.	ditto	Gobinda Chandra Gaba.	ditto	Printed and published at the Raghunāth Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Syāmācharan Datta.
2134	Astrachikitsā. Surgery.	ditto	Kāshichandra Datta.	ditto	Printed and published at the Girish Press, Dacca.	Printed by Maula Bakhsh, and published by Kāshichandra Datta.
<i>MISCELLANEOUS.</i>						
2135	Honyālī Kāmudi. The Moonlight of Riddies. Part I.	ditto	Munshi Abdul Gunny.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 99, Abiritolā Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nriyalāl Sil.
2136	Asal Sakher Nutan Bāni. New original Bani songs composed by amateurs.	ditto	Compiled by Datta and Dhar Co.	ditto	Printed and published at 68, Nimu Gosāin's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Rāmachandra Mitra and published by Datta and Dhar Co.
2137	Samasyā-Sangraha. A collection of riddles. Part IV.	ditto	Jaharilāl Sil.	ditto	Printed and published at 117, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Trailokyanāth Datta.

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. & P.			
April, 5th	51	8vo	1st	800	Printed	0 4 0	B. I. A. Rooms, 18, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	This is a Bengali translation of Sir Richard Girth's minute on the Rent Bill.	2127
May, 3rd	40	8vo	4th	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Biswambhar Charan Dás.	Gives forms of deeds and legal documents of various kinds. The work is intended for use in pathshalas as well as by the general public.	2128
Mar., 28th	496	12 mo. rl.	2nd	1,000	Printed	4 8 0	Pratáp Chandra Majumdar, 50, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Describes the action of different homœopathic drugs in different diseases.	2129
" 20th	194	16mo	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	Basanta Kumár Datta, Abirito, 14, Calcutta.	Describes briefly the causes, symptoms, and treatment of several infant diseases. The work belongs to Datta's cheap homœopathic series.	2130
April, 29th	16	16mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 1 6	Jogesh Chandra Ghosh, Dacca.	This is an essay on tobacco, beginning with a brief historical account of its use in different	2131
parts of the world. The author next explains that a total abstinence from tobacco is certainly very good, but no great harm can arise from a moderate and judicious use of the article; that the use of tobacco after a meal promotes digestion, and that the cigar is the best form in which tobacco can be used. An excessive use of tobacco is very injurious. Directions are given for using tobacco in the least objectionable manner.									
June, 10th	19	12mo dy.	1st	2,000	ditto	0 0 6	Haladbar Majumdar, Sherpur.	Contains medico-hygienic directions for preventing cholera during cholera epidemics and at other times. The system of medicine followed by the author is the homœopathic.	2132
April, 11th	138	12mo	1st	500	ditto	1 8 0	Gobinda Chandra Guha.	A short work written with the view of helping the memory of students who read in the	2133
medical schools of Bengal. It gives a list of the weights and measures which are used in medicine, classifies medicines according to the manner of their use and their varying functions, mentions the various names of medicinal substances, divides medicinal substances according to their solubility or insolubility in water, &c.									
Mar., 22nd	674	8vo.	2nd	500	ditto	1 8 0	Kashi Chandra Datta, Dacca.		2134
" 15th	23	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 1 0		Contains 58 riddles in verse with solutions.	2135
June, 10th	16	12mo.	1st	2,000	ditto	0 2 3	Datta and Dhar Co.	The nature of Baul songs has been explained in previous catalogues.	2136
April, 3rd	23	12mo.	2nd	1,000	ditto	0 1 0		Contains 128 riddles in verse with solutions.	2137

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1 Number.	2 Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	3 Language in which the book is written.	4 Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	5 Subject.	6 Place of printing and place of publication.	7 Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI—						
MISCELLANEOUS—contd.						
2138	Bidyā-Sundar Tappā. Songs relating to the story of Bidyā and Sundar. Part I.	Bengali	Nandalāl Rāya	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 90, Beadon Street, and published at 337, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Gobinda Chandra Datta, and published by Akshaya Kumar Rāya and Co.
2139	Ditto. Ditto. Part II.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed and published at 90, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	ditto ditto
2140	Ditto. Ditto. Part III.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2141	Ditto. Ditto. Part IV.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2142	Ditto. Ditto. Part V.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed at 90, Beadon Street, and published at 337, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	ditto ditto
2143	Ditto. Ditto. Five parts in one volume.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2144	Bidyā-Sundar Tappā. Songs relating to the story of Bidyā and Sundar. Parts I to V together.	ditto	Umesh Chandra Rāya.	ditto	Printed and published at 140, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Ganesh Chandra Ghosh, and published by Umesh Chandra Rāya.
2145	Indrajāl. Magic. No. 3.	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed at 13, Rāmnārāyan Bhattāchārya's Lane, and published at 2, Tālā, Calcutta.	Printed by Amritālāl Mukharji, and published by Rājendralāl Ghosh.
2146	Ditto ditto. No. 4	ditto	.....	ditto	ditto	ditto
2147	Ditto ditto. No. 5	ditto	.....	ditto	ditto	ditto
2148	Ditto ditto. No. 6	ditto	.....	ditto	ditto	ditto
2149	Sangit-ranjan. Delightful songs. Part I.	ditto	Iswar Chandra Sil.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Girish Press.	Printed by Munshi Maula Buksh, and published by Iswar Chandra Sil.
2150	Ket Ket Garam. Fresh and Warm. Part I.	ditto	Maheśh Chandra Rāya.	ditto	Printed and published at 23, Patalāngā Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bholānāth Chakrabarti, and published by Maheśh Chandra Rāya.

This street-gry forms the title of this pamphlet, but for no perceivable reason, unless it be for the sake of descriptive of the population and appearance of the city of Calcutta, and of the extensive use of machinery for occasioned by the enforcement of the Contagious Diseases' Act, on songs giving expression to sentiments of

Quarter ending 30th June 1883--continued.

6	7	10	11	13	15	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
<b>BOOKS--continued.</b>									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
May, 4th	12	12mo. ... 8th ...		2,000	Printed	0 2 0	Akshaya Kumar Rāya & Co., Calcutta.	The songs collected in this work have been long current in this country. They are of an immoral nature.	2138
" 23rd	12	12mo. ... Old ...		2,000	ditto	0 2 0	ditto	ditto ditto	2139
" 25th	12	12mo. ... Old ...		2,000	ditto	0 2 0	ditto	ditto ditto	2140
" 27th	12	12mo. ... Old ...		2,000	ditto	0 2 0	ditto	ditto ditto	2141
" 18th	12	12mo. ... 4th ...		2,000	ditto	0 2 0	ditto	ditto ditto	2142
Mar., 10th	60	12mo. ... 1st ...		2,000	ditto	0 5 0	ditto	This is simply a volume consisting of the five last-mentioned pamphlets bound together.	2143
May, 25th	60	12mo ... 3rd ...		1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Umesh Chandra Rāya, Calcutta.	Current immoral songs relating to the story of Bīdyā and Sundar.	2144
Mar. 20th	10	8vo ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto	0 2 0	.....	In these pages are described a little of palmistry, the drugs and charms by the use of which female sterility may be removed and miscarriage in the different months of pregnancy may be prevented, and the means by which the pains of parturition may be put an end to and delivery rendered safe and easy.	2145
" 20th	16	8vo ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto	0 2 0	.....	Describes the different meanings and indications of different marks, &c., in the human body and different conformations of its different parts, the means by which optical illusions of a frightful nature may be produced, the manner in which men, women, or beasts may be brought under one's control, the drugs which should be used to prevent pregnancy, &c.	2146
" 20th	16	8vo ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto	0 2 0	.....	Describes how wives may be able to control their husbands, how men may be killed or rendered insane by the use or application of drugs and charms, how seeds may be made to germinate and plants to bear flower and fruit in a few minutes' time, how a man may acquire the strength of a lion and vanquish everybody, &c.	2147
May, 6th	16	8vo ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto	0 2 0	.....	Describes what a man should do to acquire wealth, fame, happiness, &c., by extraordinary means.	2148
Mar., 20th	67	16mo ... 2nd ...		1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Iswar Chandra Sil, Dacca.	Contains 112 songs of a moral and religious nature composed by the author. The religious sentiments expressed in the songs are those of a Brahmo. Some of the songs are set to the <i>Haul</i> tune.	2149
" 1st	16	8vo. ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Mahesh Chandra Rāya, Baikunthapur.	<i>Ket Ket Garam</i> is a street cry in Calcutta for a sweetmeat which is supplied hot and fresh or free from moisture, so as to cut easily between the teeth.	2150

attracting low customers by its sensational novelty. There are collected in this work songs of a religious nature, songs manufacturing purposes as a marked characteristic of English rule in this country, songs describing the grievances illicit love, &c. Street literature.



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	MISCELLANEOUS—contd.					BENGALI—
2151	Purba Bāngālār Skula Samuher 1882 Saner. Madhya Inreji. Madhya Bāngālā o Uchcha Prastuher Parikshār Pbal. The result of the middle English, middle Bengali, and higher primary examinations in the schools of Eastern Bengal in 1882.	Bengali	Rohini Kumār Basāk.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Dacca Girish Press.	Printed by Maula Buksh, and published by Rohini Kumār Basāk.
2152	Surendrer Kārābās Biba-ran. An account of Surendra's imprisonment.	ditto	Krishna Chandra Rāya.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Arya Press.	Printed by Dakshinā Kumār Balādhikāri, and published by Krishna Chandra Rāya.
	are taken from only two issues of those newspapers after Babu Surendra Nath's incarceration. The compiler, born of heaven, and superior to the race of the gods," has collected and published these extracts with the					
2153	Jamīdārī Sārsangraha. Zemindari Manual.	ditto	Malānanda Dās.	ditto	Printed and published at Serampore.	Printed and published by Mādhab Chandra Ghosh.
	which are used in connection with zemindari affairs; forms of zemindari papers, such as <i>chittas</i> , <i>jamabandi</i> and other documents; a summary of Regulation VIII of 1819 and Act VIII of 1839, &c. A brief account of					
2154	Jyotish Prakāsh. A work on Astrology.	A-ditto	.....	ditto	Printed and published at 285, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Arunodaya Ghosh, and published by Benimādhav De & Co.
	this class. The particular point dealt with in this treatise is the connection between human life and the star discord, the relationship existing between particular planets and particular earthly things, animated or make out, by his somewhat non-technical method of exposition, that stellar and planetary forces enter into the horoscopes of the late Prince Imperial, of the late Czar of Russia, of King Ram and Krishna, of Queen					
2155	Kishor-badh. The Destruction of Kishor.	ditto	Upendralāl Banerji.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Arya Press.	Printed by Dakshinā Kumār Balādhikāri, and published by Upendralāl Banerji.
2156	Jāl Pratāpchānd. The Spurious Pratāpchānd.	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed and published at 37, Mechuābazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Sarat Chandra Deb, and published by Rādhānāth Banerji.
	the great criminal trials connected with a person who laid claim to the Burdwan <i>raj</i> , and who is commonly called <i>Bengal Harkara</i> , and other newspapers of that time. The impression created by this work is that the claimant					
2157	Nibhrīta Chintā. Solitary Thoughts.	Soli-ditto	Kāliprasanna Ghosh.	ditto	Printed and published at the Raghunāth Press, Dacca.	Printed and published by Maula Buksh.
2158	Gītābali. Songs	ditto	Naba Kumār Chatterjī.	ditto	Printed and published at 24, Girish Bidyaratna's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Harish Chandra Kabi-ratna.
2159	Mayamannisha Aphis Limiteder Artikels abo Banniyeean. The Articles of Association of the Mymensing Loan Office Limited.	Lon-ditto	Members of the Association.	ditto	Printed and published at Mymensing.	Printed and published by Nabin Chandra Chakrabarti.

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor or copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
April, 25th	47	8vo.	1st	1,000	Printed	0 2 0	Rohini Kumār Basāk, Dacca.	Gives lists for all the districts of Eastern Bengal containing the names of schools, the number of candidates, the number of candidates who have passed in the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd divisions respectively, the number of candidates who have failed in each of the subjects of examination, the total number of those who have failed, and the number of scholarships obtained by a school.	2151
May, 25th	22	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	0 3 0	Krishna Chandra Bāya, Dacca.	Contains extracts from the Bengali newspapers <i>Sādhārānī</i> , <i>Bangubāsi</i> , &c. on the subject of Babu Surendra Nāth Banerjī's imprisonment. The extracts who regards Babu Surendra Nāth as "the full moon, not of Bengal, but of all India" and as the "king of the king-view of bringing Babu Surendra Nāth to the knowledge of those Bengalis who do not read newspapers.	2152
May, 9th	351	8vo. dy.	1st	525	ditto	2 0 0	Mahāpanda Dās, Serāphuli.	This book may well be called a zemindary manual. It contains definitions of the terms papers, <i>thōka</i> accounts, &c.; a brief statement of the law relating to zemindari affairs; forms of pottahs, kabuliyats the land systems of Akbar and Lord Cornwallis is given in the preface.	5133
Mar., 17th	497	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	5 0 0	Srimati Shiba-simantini Dāsi, 110, Beniatolā Street, Calcutta.	In this work the principles of astrology and astrological calculation are explained more clearly and popularly than they usually are in works of under which a man is born. Various other points of interest come in for explanation, such as planetary concord and inanimate, the use of stones and pearls for the sake of propitiating adverse planets, &c. The author endeavours to great system of forces by which the health and fortunes of men are determined. In the appendix are given the Victoria, of Napoleon Bonaparte, of the late Maharajah of Burdwan, of Lord Byron and Chaitanya.	5154
May, 4th	16	12mo.	1st	500	ditto	0 1 6	Upendralāl Banerji.	Contains an account of the destruction of a demon by King Rama in the course of his wanderings during his exile.	2155
Feb., 22nd	138	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 10 0		Contains an account of the early life of the well-known Pratāp-chāud, son of Maharajah Tej-chandra of Burdwan, and of the <i>Spurious Pratāpchāud</i> . The account is chiefly based on the reports of the trial published in the <i>Courier</i> , the was the real Pratāpchāud.	2156
Mar., 29th	142	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Kālīprasanna Ghosh, Dacca.	This is a collection of essays reprinted from the <i>Bāndhab</i> . The subjects dealt with are of great moral, political, literary, and historical interest, and are handled in a powerful and enthusiastic style. The author seems to be a warm advocate of social progress, a great friend of the human race, and a staunch believer in moral purity and practical earnestness as the truest conditions of success in life.	2157
" 21st	35	12mo.	1st	100	ditto	Nil	Naba Chatterji Sunda, 24-Per-gunnah.	Contains 112 songs giving expression to the religious sentiments of a worshipper of Sakti, who considers the world to be a vain and unsubstantial thing, about which men should not concern themselves too much, and who believes that the best use of human life is to retire from earthly affairs, repent of sin, and contemplate the goddess of the universe.	2158
" 9th	40	8vo. dy.	1st	300	ditto	0 4 0	Mymensing Loan Office Limited.	The Mymensing Loan Office, Limited, appears to have been opened in 1886 with a capital of Rs. 50,000. Its present capital is double that amount, or a lakh of rupees. The object of the firm is to do profitable business, such as advancing loans of money on the security of immovable property, or on simple money-bonds, money transactions by <i>Acordi</i> or assignment, building houses for sale or hire, &c. The rules of the firm are given in this pamphlet.	2159

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	MISCELLANEOUS—concluded.					BENGALI—
2160	Pabna Byānk Limitedor Artikels ab Esogiyesan. The Articles of Association of the Pubna Bank, Limited.	Bengali	Madan Mohan Rāya and others.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at Girish Bidyāratna's Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Harish Chandra Kabi-ratna.
2161	Medinipur Taun-Skul. The Midnapore Town School.	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed and published at the Bāni Press, Midnapore.	Printed and published by Rajani Kānta Chakrabarti.
	town of Midnapore under the name of the Midnapore Town School. The writer of this pamphlet argues that that a new school, besides being unable to maintain its ground for a long time, will be a source of much towns like Dacca, but they are a mistake in a place like Midnapore, where the number of school-going boys and ment should at first be confined to road-making and work of that kind, and should only very gradually include					
2162	Sachi Sangit. Pure Songs. Part I.	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed and published at 51, Nandaram, Sen's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Nafar Chandra Datta, and published by Umākā Chakrabarti.
2163	Astādas Bidyā. The Eighteen Branches of Learning. Part I.	ditto	Gobinda Mohan Rāya Bidyābined-bāridhi.	ditto	Printed at 249, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta and published at Kākinā.	Printed by J. C. Basū and Co., and published by Gobinda Mohan Rāya Bidyābined-bāridhi.
2164	Bhārat-Mahilā. Women of India.	ditto	Hara Prasād Sūstri, M.A.	ditto	Printed at 216, Bowbazar Street, and published at 148, Bārānasi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Dwārkā Nāth Nandan, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
2165	Jānke Khyāpā Madcap Jānaki.	The ditto	Rām Misra.	Rām ditto	Printed and published at Berhampore.	Printed by Mohammad Hossein, and published by Ram Ram Misra.
	The following work is designed for educational purposes.					
2166	Bibidha Sikshā. Miscellaneous Instruction.	ditto	Rāmeundar Basāk.	ditto	Printed and published at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by B. L. Chakrabarti.
	PHILOSOPHY.					
2167	Bijnāo-kalpa-latikā. Mental and Moral Philosophy. Part I.	ditto	Kumār Rādhā-prasād Rāya	Philosophy	Printed at 285, Upper Chitpur Road, and published at 25, Darinā hātā Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Arunodaya Ghosh and published by Kumār Rādhāprasād Rāya.
	nature of the human mind and its relation to the body, explained the manner in which men acquire a stages of the process, beginning with man's cognition of external objects and his possession of them. In the and had aspects are exhibited, and explained by means of anecdotes from ordinary life and stories from Indian may be curbed, are also explained.					
2168	Ditto ditto. Part II.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
	or otherwise and the manner of working of man's, different moral instincts and faculties, such as justice, and veneration, &c. In the second chapter man's faculty, of intelligence is explained in a similar stories, is acted upon in this volume also.					

## LIBRARY.

25

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

5	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
<b>BOOKS—continued.</b>									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
May, 4th	40	12mo. ... 1st ...		300	Printed	Nil	The Pubna Bank, A new banking firm opened at Pubna with objects similar to those of the Mymensing Loan Office. The capital of the firm is Rs. 20,000, and the value of each share Rs. 10.		2130
Mar., 27th	32	8vo. dy. 1st ...		509	ditto	0 1 0	Kenārām Dās, Midnapore.	It seems that a school has been recently opened by a Bengali gentleman, who is a Promchandra K. yohand scholar, in the	2131
with a college and a collegiate institution already existing in that town, there was really no room for a new school, and temporary injury to the existing college. Private schools, he further argues, may work well in wealthy and populous the number of wealthy men are both very small. Referring to general principles, the writer urges that self-govern- such difficult matters as high education.									
May, 12th	20	12mo. A. 1st ...		1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Umākānta Chandra Baul songs		2132
Feb., 15th	69	12mo. ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Rāya Gobinda Mohan, Baidyā- binod-bāridhi, Kākinā.	This is a work containing a brief description of the eighteen branches of Sanskrit learning. It includes also a description of the different sub-divisions of the eighteen main branches.	2133
" 12th	88	12mo. ... 2nd ...		2,000	ditto	0 0 0	Haraprasād Sāstri, M.A., 20, Musulmanapara Lane, Calcutta.	Contains an analysis of the different types of female character described in Sanskrit works, gives examples of those types from the poems and the Purāṇa, compares and contrasts those types with different European ideals of womanhood, enumerates the rights, duties, and obligations of Hindu wives, &c.	2134
April, 9th	54	8vo. ... 1st ...		2,500	ditto	0 8 0		A young Bengali is represented as having lost his head in consequence of the death of his lover, and as holding colloquy with himself like a mad man. The colloquy is half rhapsodical	2135
and half discursive, like Babu Chandrasekhara Mukharji's <i>Udbhṛānta Prem</i> , which the present author seems to have made his model. The bereaved lover bewails his loss, descants on love, and makes reflections on life, futurity, transmigration of souls, &c., in the confused, slipshod, and frantic style in which an insane man would be expected to do.									
" 24th	326	12mo. ... 13th ...		500	ditto	0 8 0	Rāmsundar Bāsū, Dacca.		2136
Mar., 29th	263	8vo. ... 1st ...		500	ditto	3 0 0	Kumār Rādhā-kumār Rāya, 26, Darmāhātā Street, Calcutta.	A work on mental and moral philosophy in two volumes. This volume consists of two chapters, in the first of which the author has discussed the	2137
knowledge of the external world, analysed the faculties which make up the mind, and described the different second chapter, the six passions,—avarice, lust, anger, fascination, pride, and envy—are described, and their good history and mythology. The origin and manner of working of the different passions, and the means by which they									
Mar., 23rd	248	8vo. ... 1st ...		500	ditto	3 0 0	ditto	This volume also consists of two chapters, in the first of which the author explains the utility	2138
love of wealth, love of life, love of society, love of imitation, self-respect, filial affection, instincts of revenge, manner. The plan of explaining the different points touched upon by means of anecdotes and mythological									

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						BENGALI—
	PHILOSOPHY— <i>concl'd.</i>					
2169	Mānabā-tattva. A treatise on the social, moral, and intellectual position of man	Bengali	Bireswar Pānde.	Philosophy	Printed and published at the New Sanskrit Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by H. M. Mukharji.
	whether the universe is eternal or not, whether the idea of creation is well or ill-founded, whether man has a of existence, &c. The moral questions discussed are whether man has a natural moral sense, what is the man's civilised and uncivilised conditions, the effect of social, political, and domestic subjection on the character. The author's treatment of his subjects is characterised by great subtlety of reasoning and remarkable independence of philosophy than in the religious and philosophical systems of Europe; and as a writer on social questions thinks that educated Bengalis do not understand their country, and therefore adopt wrong methods to increase					
	POETRY.					
2170	Kozum kānan. Flower garden.	ditto	Adharlāl Sen.	Poetry	Printed and published at 15, Gopi Krishna Tālā Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Jogendranāth Bidyaratna.
2171	Prabhāt Sangit. Morn-ing music.	ditto	Rahindranāth Tagore.	ditto	Printed at the Adi Brahman Samāj Press, and published at 6, Dwārakā Nāth Tagore's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Kālidās Chakrabarti.
2172	Krishnādās Stotra. In praise of Kristodās.	ditto	Dinanāth Chand.	ditto	Printed and published at the Chikitsatattva Press, Calcutta	Printed and published by Bholānāth Chatterji.
2173	Rāngā Bau. The Fair Daughter-in-law.	ditto	Shashibhushan Biswas.	ditto	Printed at 113, Grey Street, Calcutta. Place of publication not given.	Printed by Anubikā Charan Chatterji, and published by Shashibhushan Biswās.
2174	Gītikāvitā. Lyric poems. Parts 3 and 4 (together).	ditto	Gobinda Chandra Rāya.	ditto	Printed at 7, Shib Krishna Dān's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Sribān.	Printed by Gopāl Chandra Ghoshāl, and published by Rāj Kājendra Chandra
2175	Jwalānta Dharma-rakshā. Exemplary preservation of chastity.	ditto	Jayakālī Chatterji.	ditto	Printed at 2, Abhaya Charan Ghoshāl's Lane, and published at 14, Rajah Naba Krishna's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Haridās Mānā, and published by Jayakālī Chatterji.
2176	Akshep. Lamentation	ditto	Hemanta Kumar Rāya Chaudhuri.	ditto	Printed and published at Girish Bidyaratna's Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Harish Chandra Kabi ratna.
2177	Kaurab Kalānta Kāvya. A poem describing how the Kauravas disgraced themselves. Part I.	ditto	Jogendra Nāth Bidyānta.	ditto	Printed and published at 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Mutilāl Mandal.
2178	Jangalā (a name)	ditto	Bākhaldās Nāg Chaudhuri.	ditto	Printed and published at the Girish Bidyaratna Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Harish Chandra Kabi ratna.

the story is not very clear. The narrative is so interspersed with moral and didactic reflections as to render bringing about a preconceived result. Jangalā is the name of the girl whose adventures are described by



## LIBRARY.

27

Quarter ending 30th June 1883--continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number

## BOOKS--continued.

1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
May, 14th	204	8vo	1st	1,000	Printed	1 4 0	Bireswar Pāṇḍa, Rāyabā.	Roughly speaking, this work deals with three classes of subjects, social, moral, and cosmical. The questions discussed under the last head are, soul distinct from his body, whether God exists, and, if so, in what form, whether man has past and future states, criterion of duty, what truth there is in the doctrines of liberty and equality, &c. The distinction between of man, early marriage, widow-marriage, caste, &c., are the subjects of social interest discussed by the author. As a speculative thinker, he finds more truth in the conclusions of Hindu he expresses himself in favour of caste, early marriage, and the zenana system and against widow-marriage. He its welfare.	2169

Feb., 16th	99	12mo	2nd	500	ditto	1 0 0	Adharlāl Sen, Calcutta.	Lyric poems	2170
May, 11th	120	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Rabindra Nāth Tagore, 6, Dwārakā Nāth Tagore's Lane, Calcutta.	Lyric poems composed by the author and a few pieces translated from Victor Hugo and Shelley.	2171
April, 17th	18	8vo	1st	100	ditto	Nil	Dinanāth Chandra, 14, Sookon's Street, Calcutta.	A poem in which the public and private virtues of the Hon'ble Kristodas Pal are described and extolled.	2172
Mar., 1st	9	12mo	1st	3,000	ditto	0 1 0		An old man begets a son, who becomes the pet of his parents. His education is neglected, and his parents, in the hope of making themselves as happy as man and woman can be, marry him to a fair town girl. The girl, however, soon acquires full mastery over her husband, and ill-treats her old father-in-law and mother-in-law in a manner which compels them to leave home and take refuge in Benares.	2173

April, 10th	45	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Rāj Rājendra Chandra of Tribāti.	Contains poems on a variety of subjects. In some of them ancient India is highly extolled, and great sorrow is expressed for the present subject condition of the people of this country.	2174
Mar., 15th	12	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 1 0	Jayakālī Chatterji, 11, Rajab Naba Krishna's Street, Calcutta.	This is a poem of a lyrical nature in which Rana Bhim Sing and his wife Padmini of Chitor are represented as addressing each other when the latter is about to burn herself to death in order to escape falling into the hands of Alla-uddin.	2175

April, 20th	34	12mo	1st	500	ditto	0 3 0	Hemanta Kumār Rāya Chaudhuri, Bāripur.	Contains poems expressive of the grief of separated lovers and bereaved persons, and of a desire to leave this world as a place where men chiefly grieve and suffer.	2176
Mar., 15th	66	12mo	1st	250	Printed	0 8 0	Jogendranāth, Siliguri.	Describes the well-known unequal encounter in which seven great charioteers on the side of the Kauravas killed their single antagonist Abhimanyu, son of Arjun, who represented the Pandavas. Written in blank verse.	2177
April, 27th	72	12mo	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	Rākhaldās Nāg Chaudhuri, Jagaddal, Baraset.	Describes the story of an unfortunate girl, who, being separated from her husband, undergoes many perils in making search for him. The scope of obscure. A supernatural or rather superhuman agency is found working throughout the story with the view of author. It would seem that the author has made use of a traditional tale to extol female chastity and conjugal fidelity.	2178

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
<b>BENGALI—</b>						
<b>POETRY—concluded.</b>						
2178	Sahab Bāngālī. and Bengali.	Sahab Bengali	Rājkrishna Mitra.	Poetry	Printed at the Nababibhākar Press, Calcutta, and published at 19, Padmapukar Road, Kidderpore.	Printed by Gopāl Chandra Niyogi, and published by Rājkrishna Mitra.
2180	Mādhavi-mālā. A garland of flowers.	ditto	Madhusudan Rāya.	ditto	Printed and published at the Canning Press, 53, Kalutolā Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Amarnāth Chakrabarti, and published by Madhusudan Rāya.
2181	Surendra-bijaya. The triumph of Surendra.	ditto	Akshaya Kumār Basu.	ditto	Printed and published at the Great Eden Press, 13, Ramnarāyan Chatterjya's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Amritalāl Mukharji, and published by Akshaya Kumār Basu.
2182	Utsarga. Dedication	ditto	Prabodh Chandra De.	ditto	Printed and published at the Great Eden Press, Calcutta.	Printed by Amritalāl Mukharji, and published by Prabodh Chandra De.
2183	Bhārat-khed. India's lament.	ditto	Bagalā Charan Ghosh.	ditto	ditto ditto	Printed by Amritalāl Mukharji, and published by Bagalā Charan Ghosh.
2184	Bibekodaya. Awakening of good sense.	ditto	Rām Rām Misra.	ditto	Printed and published at Berhampore.	Printed by Mohammad Hossein, and published by Rām Rām Misra.
2185	Mahilā. Woman. Part II.	ditto	Surendranāth Majumdar.	ditto	Printed at 15, Gopi Krishna Pāl's Lane, and published at 9, Dwārakā Nāth Tagore's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jogendra Nāth Bidyāratna, and published by Debendra Nāth Majumdar.
<i>The following works are designed for education- al purposes.</i>						
2186	Kabitā Kāminī. A poetical reader.	ditto	Durgācharan Guha.	ditto	Printed and published at Berhampore.	Printed by Bhagabān Chandra Rāya.
2187	Padmasūtra. First Book of Poetry. Part I.	ditto	Rasik Chandra Rāya.	ditto	Printed at 24, Girish Bidyāratna's Lane, and published at 148, Bārānāsī Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Harish Chandra Kabiratna, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
2188	Padmasūtra. Poetical Reader. No. I.	ditto	Jadu Gopāl Chatterji.	ditto	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Bārānāsī Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bihārīlāl Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
2189	ditto ditto. No. III.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2190	Padya Latikā. The Creeper of Poetry. Part I.	ditto	Upendra Nāth Bidyābhushan.	ditto	Printed and published at the New Arya Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Gaur Mohan Dās.
2191	Niti-manjarī. Blossom of Morality.	ditto	Surya Kumār Adhikārī.	ditto	Printed at 62, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Bārānāsī Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pitāmbar Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
April, 26th	10	12mo.	1st	500	Printed	0 0 2	Rajkrishna Mitra	The author deprecates the present helpless condition of India, which enables other people to abuse and insult her in the manner she was abused and	2179
insulted by Mr. Branson at the late Town Hall meeting. Most of the speakers at that meeting are accused of ingratitude to India, and the Eurasian community are censured and ridiculed for their vain and foolish aspiration to be accounted Englishmen.									
" 26th	31	12mo.	1st	500	ditto	0 2 0	Madhusudan Rāya, Bográ.	Descriptive and lyric poems.	2180
May, 27th	12	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 0 6	.....	Expresses grief for the recent imprisonment of Babu Surendranath Banerji, who is described as being a highminded	2181
martyr and patriot. "Great loyalty is expressed for the Empress of India, Lord Ripon and Mr. Justice Romesh Chunder Mitter are praised. Baboo Surendranath's counsel and attorney are blamed, and the sympathy of the whole country is stated to be in favour of the prisoner.									
April, 6th	12	12mo.	1st	500	ditto	0 2 0	.....	A poem in which the people of India are called upon to awake from sleep and make their country what it was in ancient	2182
times. Believing that the present is a hopeful time, the author addresses a patriotic exhortation to the people of India and even to Cape Comorin to rise full of pride and strength.									
" 26th	22	12mo.	1st	500	ditto	0 2 0	.....	The author describes ancient India as a country of heroes who enjoyed and valued freedom.	2183
Modern India is an unhappy country, lying fettered at the feet of others, smarting under the lash of conquerors, and weeping for the loss of her many good and glorious possessions.									
" 9th	12	8vo. dy.	1st	250	ditto	0 2 0	.....	Poems in which earthly things are described as being transient and unsubstantial, and	2184
advice is given to men to feel less concern for them in order that they may be able to devote themselves almost exclusively to spiritual concerns. The author writes from the standpoint of an orthodox Hindu, who believes human salvation to consist in a liberation from the effects of karma or action.									
Feb., 27th	138	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	1 4 0	Debendra Nāth Majumdar, Calcutta.	Woman in the capacity of a wife is the subject of this volume. The author praises the wife as the source of strength, happiness, pleasure, sweetness, &c.	2185
May, 23rd	24	12mo.	1st	600	ditto	0 1 0	.....	Easy lessons in verse on fruits, flowers, birds, beasts, &c.	2186
Mar., 16th	30	12mo.	2nd	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Rasik Chandra Rāya, Bará, Zillah Hughli.	Moral and descriptive lessons, fables, &c., in verse.	2187
April, 6th	40	12mo.	34th	6,000	ditto	0 2 0	Jadu Gopal Chatterji, 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	.....	2188
Mar., 9th	94	12mo.	24th	2,000	ditto	0 2 0	ditto	.....	2189
April, 15th	32	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Upendra Nāth Bidyābhushan, Calcutta.	Consists of descriptive lessons composed by the author himself, and a few didactic lessons selected from the writings of other Bengali poets.	2190
" 6th	36	12mo.	3rd	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Surya Kumar Adhikari, 24, Sooke's Street, Calcutta.	.....	2191

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
<b>BENGALI—</b>						
<b>RELIGION.</b>						
2192	Ramayán. Part VII. (T)	Bengali	Translated by Krishna Gopal Bhakta.	Religion, H	Printed and published at 15, Gopi Krishna Pál's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed, and published by Dwáráká Náth Bydiáratna.
2193	Ditto. Part VIII. (T)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed and published by Jogendra Náth Bidyáratna.
2194	Ditto. Part IX. (T)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2195	Ditto. Part X. (T)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2196	Ditto. Part XI. (T)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2197	Ditto. Part XII. (T)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2198	Agni Purán. One of the eighteen Puráns. No. 3. (T).	ditto	Translated by Káli Prasanna Bidyáratna.	ditto	Printed and published at 2, Abhaya Charan Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Haridás Mánná.
2199	Purán Sangraha. Mahábhárat Haribansa Parba. Pauránik compilation. The portion of the Mahabharat which treats of the House of Hari. No. 14. (T).	ditto	Translated by Chandramohan Tarkálankár.	ditto	Printed and published at 2, Abhaya Charan Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Haridás Mánná, and published by Chandra Náth Basu.
2200	Ditto. ditto. No. 15. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2201	Jaimini Bhárat. No. 1. (T).	ditto	Translated by Umá Charan Tarkaratna and others.	ditto	ditto	ditto
2202	Adhyátma Ramayan. The Ramayan in a spiritual form. No. 5. (T).	ditto	Translated by Balá Chánd Goswami.	ditto	Printed at 117, Upper Chitpur Road, and published at 74, Simla Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Jogendra Náth Basu, and published by Dwáráká Náth Chandra & Co.
2203	Mahabharat. No. 6. (T)	ditto	Translated by Jagannmohan Tarkálankár.	ditto	Printed and published at 10, Grey Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Ambiká Charan Chatterji, and published by Chatterji & Co.
2204	Ditto. No. 7. (T)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2205	Padma Puran. One of the eighteen Purans. Nos. 26 & 27 (together). (T).	ditto	Jaharlál Láhá	ditto	Printed at 7, Shib Krishna Dán's Lane, and published at 60, Nima Gosáin's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopál Chandra Ghosál, and published by Jaharlál Láhá.
2206	Ditto. ditto. Nos. 28 & 29 (together). (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2207	Ramayán. No. 10. (T)	ditto	Translated by Hem Chandra Bhattácharya.	ditto	Printed at 40, Guru Prasad Chaudhuri's Lane, and published at 1, Vansittart Row, Calcutta.	Printed by Káli K. Chakrabarti, and published by Debendra Náth Bhanja.
2208	Ditto. No. 11. (T)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2209	Ditto. No. 12. (T)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2210	Ditto. No. 13. (T)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2211	Ditto. No. 14. (T)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2212	Sachitra Ramayan. Illustrated Ramayan. No. 20. (T).	ditto	Translated by Ashutosh Chakrabarti.	ditto	Printed and published at 12, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bámácharan Majumdar, and published by Aglá Náth Barát.

Quarter ending 30th June 1883--continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number
BOOKS--continued.									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. s. p.			
Feb., 9th	32	4to	1st	1,500	Printed	0 6 0	Krishna Bhakta, Cal.	Goes on with the <i>Ajodhya Kānda</i> .	2192
" 28th	32	4to	1st	1,500	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	ditto ditto	2193
Mar., 17th	36	4to	1st	1,500	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	ditto ditto	2194
" 31st	32	4to	1st	1,500	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	ditto ditto	2195
April, 30th	32	4to	1st	1,500	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	ditto ditto	2196
May, 31st	32	4to	1st	1,500	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	ditto ditto	2197
" 24th	24	4to	1st	500	ditto	0 3 0		In this part are described the duties and occupations of the four castes, the <i>Pitrs</i> or progenitors of mankind, and the <i>shrādhā</i> which ought to be performed every day for them, &c.	
" 12th	40	4to	1st	1,000	Printed	0 6 0			2199
" 20th	40	4to	1st	1,000	ditto	0 6 0			2200
" 16th	64	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0		This is a translation of a work by Jaimini, containing an account of the lunar rings after the close of the war of the Mahabharat.	2201
Mar., 1st	32	8vo	1st	1,050	ditto			The <i>Ajodhya Kānda</i> is finished, and the <i>Aranya Kānda</i> taken up in this number.	2202
Feb., 16th	48	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0		Goes on with the <i>Adi Parva</i>	2203
" 16th	48	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0		ditto ditto	2204
Mar., 16th	48	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Jaharlāl Lāhā, 80, Nimu Gosāin's Lane, Calcutta.		2205
April 6th	48	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto		2206
Mar., 5th	66	8vo	2nd	2,000	ditto	0 4 0	Hem Chandra Bhattāchārya, Simla.	Goes on with the <i>Ajodhya Kānda</i>	2207
" 20th	64	8vo	2nd	2,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	The <i>Aranya Kānda</i> is taken up	2208
April, 4th	64	8vo	2nd	2,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	Goes on with the <i>Aranya Kānda</i>	2209
May, 20th	64	8vo	2nd	2,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	ditto ditto	2210
June, 19th	64	8vo	2nd	2,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	The <i>Aranya Kānda</i> is finished, and the <i>Āśvamedhyā Kānda</i> taken up in this number.	2211
Mar., 2nd	48	8vo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 4 0	Aghor Nāth Bar- at, 12, Patal- dāngā Street, Calcutta.	Goes on with the <i>Aranya Kānda</i>	2212

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
<b>BENGALI—</b>						
<b>RELIGION—continued.</b>						
2213	Sachitra Ramayan. Illustrated Ramayan. No. 21. (T).	Bengali	Translated by Ashutosh Chakrabarti.	Religion, H.	Printed and published at 12, Pataldangá Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bámácharan Majumdar, and published by 'Aghor Náth Barát.
2214	Ditto ditto. No. 22. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2215	Ditto ditto. No. 23. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2216	Ditto ditto. No. 24. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2217	Mataya Purán. One of the Eighteen Purans. No. 6. (T).	ditto	Srirám Sinha	ditto	Printed at 113, Grey Street, and published at 19, Nazabdi Ostagar's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Ambiká Charan Chatterji, and published by Srirám Sinha.
2218	Ditto ditto. No. 6. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2219	Ramayan Sapta Kanda. The Ramayan in Seven Books. (R).	ditto	Kirtibás	ditto	Printed and published at 99, Aluritola Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nrityalá Sil.
2220	Ditto ditto (R).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2221	Nutan Brihat Lakshmi Charit. A new work about the goddess of a fortune.	ditto	Srimati Saudámini Debi.	ditto	Printed at 90, Beadon Street, and published at 337, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Gobinda Chandra Datta, published by Akshaya Kumár Bāya & Co.
2222	Manasá Bhāsan. The story of the goddess of serpents. (R).	ditto	Kshamananda Dās.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2223	Ramayan Lanká Kanda. The War Canto of the Ramayan. (R).	ditto	Kirtibás	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2224	Ramayan Uttará Kanda. The last book of the Ramayan. (R).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2225	Satyanārāyanor Pāñchālī. A metrical account of the god Satyanārāyan (R).	ditto	Ishān Chandra Bāya.	ditto	Printed at 90, Beadon Street, and published at 337, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Gobinda Chandra Datta, and published by Akshaya Kumár Bāya & Co.
2226	Bhakti-tattwa-sār. Essence of the Doctrine of Bhakti. (R).	ditto	Narottam Dās	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2227	Satyanārāyanor Pāñchālī. A metrical account of the god Satyanārāyan.	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed and published at 11, Brindában Basák's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Umesh Chandra Bhattachārya.
1228	Atmatattwabodh Grantha. A work on the true nature of the soul. (T).	ditto	Translated by Kedār Náth Mitra.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2229	Brihat Lakshmi Charitra. A large edition of the work describing the power, &c., of the goddess of fortune. (R).	ditto	Baikuntha Náth Mánja.	ditto	Printed and published at 117, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Trailokya Náth Datta.
2230	Gita-chhaude itālār Jāgaran Pólá. A metrical account of the goddess Sitalá. (T).	ditto	Translated by Shib Nārāyan Sinha.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2231	Prabhás Khanda. A work on the sacrifice performed at Prabhás.	ditto	Iswar Chandra Sarkár.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sent to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. a. p.			
Mar., 10th	48	8vo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 4 0	Aghor Nāth Bar- āt, 12, Patal- dāngā Street, Calcutta	The <i>Aranya Kānda</i> is finished, and the <i>Kirīkindhyā Kānda</i> taken up in this number.	2213
April, 5th	48	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	Goes on with the <i>Kirīkindhyā</i> <i>Kānda</i> .	2214
" 30th	48	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	ditto ditto	2215
May, 1st	48	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	ditto ditto	2216
Feb., 28th	32	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	.....	.....	2217
" 28th	32	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	.....	.....	2218
Mar., 10th	603	8vo	4th	2,500	ditto	0 8 0	.....	This is Kirītibās's popular ver- sion.	2219
" 5th	488	8vo	3rd	2,500	ditto	0 7 0	.....	ditto ditto	2220
" 11th	90	12mo	1st	2,000	ditto	0 4 0	Akshaya Kumār Rāya & Co., Calcutta.	Contains certain stories of a traditional nature describing how wealth, happiness, &c., may be obtained by worship- ping the goddess of fortune.	2221
" 2nd	80	12mo	.....	2,000	ditto	0 5 0	.....	A well-known work	2222
April, 2nd	146	8vo	7th	2,000	ditto	0 9 0	.....	The popular metrical version	2223
Mar., 27th	72	8vo	8th	2,000	ditto	0 6 0	.....	ditto ditto	2224
" 23rd	20	12mo	.....	2,000	ditto	0 3 0	Akshaya Kumār Rāya & Co., Calcutta.	Contains well known stories illustrative of the power for good and evil which, according to popular Hindu belief, is pos- sessed over men by the god Satanurāyan.	2225
" 26th	60	12mo	3rd	2,000	ditto	0 3 0	.....	A well-known and authoritative Baisnab work.	2226
" 3rd	16	8vo	2nd	3,000	ditto	0 1 0	Umesh Chandra Bhattachārya, 118, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	.....	2227
" 10th	8	12mo	.....	2,000	ditto	0 1 0	Ditto	This is a Baisnab work explain- ing the relation of the human body to the soul, the manner in which soul-life may be best	2228
cultivated, the meaning of the union of Krishna with Radha, and the process by which that union may be realized in every human being. The <i>Atmatattvabodh</i> is said to be a work by Krishnadās Kabirāj.									
April 7th	16	12mo	6th	2,500	ditto	0 1 0	.....	.....	2229
" 12th	91	12mo	2nd	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	.....	Sitālā is a Hindu goddess, who is very much feared on account of her being the creator of the disease called the small-pox. She is believed to be also the owner of that disease. She is worshipped as a village goddess and by low-caste priests in the country. The book under notice is stated to be a translation from a Uriya work.	2230
" 13th	347	12mo	4th	3,000	ditto	0 6 0	.....	The life of Krishna and other matters are described in this work.	2231



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	RELIGION—continued.					BENGALI—
2232	Kālī-kalpa-latikā. Information regarding the goddess Kālī.	Bengali	Iswar Chandra Dās.	Religion, H	Printed and published at the Dacca Arya Press.	Printed by Baikuntha Nāth Barā, and published by Iswar Chandra Dās.
2233	Bhekāsrita Tattwa Nirupan Grantha. A book in which are described the principles which ought to guide those who enter into the Baisnab order of mendicants.	ditto	Hārādhan Dās	ditto	Printed and published at 11, Brindāban Basāk's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Umesh Chandra Bhattachārya, and published by Jādab Chandra Dās.
2234	Jñān-dīpikā Illuminating knowledge. Part VII.	ditto	Kālī Chandra Lāhiri.	ditto	Printed and published at the Sāhitya Sudhākara Press, Bhowanipore.	Printed and published by Aghor Nāth Ghoshāl.
2235	Srikrishna Lilā-rasa-sār. The sports of Krishna.	ditto	Rajah Rājendra Nārāin Deb Bahadur	ditto	Printed and published at 15, Gopikrishna Pāl's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Jogendra Nāth Midyārātna.
2236	Padmā Purān. The Mythological History of Padmā.	ditto	Maharajah Rājkrishna Sinha.	ditto	Printed and published at town Sherpur.	Printed by Tamizuddin Ahmad, and published by Kātināth Sānyāl.
2237	Swadharma Prabartak Granthābali. Books written with the view of inducing Hindus to adhere to their own religion. Part I.	ditto	Harinās Banerji	Religion C	Printed and published at the Sāhitya Sudhākara Press, Bhowanipore.	Printed and published by Aghor Nāth Ghoshāl.
2238	Brāhma Dharma Prachārīkā Śrīmatī Manoramā Majumdār's Upasānā o Upades. Prayer and Sermon by Śrīmatī Manoramā Majumdār, a missionary of the Brahmo religion.	ditto	.....	Religion B	Printed and published at the Burtinal Satya Prakash Press.	Printed and published by Bisweswar Ghosh.
2239	Koran Sharif. The Korān. No. 12. (T).	ditto	Translated by Girish Chandra Sen.	Religion, M	Printed and published at 6, College Square, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Kānsarbasā Bhattachārya.
2240	ditto ditto. Vol. II No. 1. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2241	ditto ditto. Vol. II No. 2. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2242	Prārthanā Pustak. Book of Prayer. (T).	ditto	Catholic Mission, Central Bengal.	Religion, C	Printed and published at 307, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Cones & Co.
2243	Prabhur Bhoj. The Lord's Supper	ditto	Rev. T. K. Chatterji.	ditto	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. F. W. Thomas, and published by the C. V. E. Society.

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number		
BOOKS—continued.											
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.					
Mar. 28th	90	12mo. ... 1st ...		1,000	Printed	0 8 0	Lewar Chandra Dās, Mándail.	Describes the nature and function of <i>Sakti</i> , the meaning of the figure and appearance of the goddess Kali, the manner of worshipping Kālī, &c., and concludes with a large number of songs composed in the spirit of a devout worshipper of <i>Sakti</i> .	2232		
June 3rd	15	8vo dy. 2nd ...		1,000	ditto ...	0 8 0	Hārādhan Dās, Kōnsāt, zillah Maldah.	In this work Chaitanya is represented as explaining to Nityānanda the qualifications which entitle a man to become a true Baisnab. These qualifications do not include caste, and refer exclusively to bodily discipline and spiritual culture.	2233		
May 1st	96	8vo dy. 1st ...		300	ditto ...	1 0 0	Kālī Charan Lāhiri, Bhowanipore.	It is the object of this treatise to show that Brahmoism, like Christianity and Mohometanism, is not a true religion.	2234		
* The main principles of the Hindu religion are expounded with the view of establishing their correctness by contrasting them with the principles of Brahmoism.											
31st	8	8vo dy. 1st ...		1,000	ditto ...	Nil	Rajah Rajendra Nārāyan Deb Bahadur.	Contains a description in verse of Krishna's loves with Radha and her female friends, written in the style and spirit of a devoted worshipper.	2235		
.....	344	4to ri. ... 1st ...		750	ditto ...	2 8 0	Maharajah Rāj-krishna Sinha of Durgāpur	In Hindu mythology Padmā or Padmabati is the mother of serpents and is popularly called Manasā. This work contains a very circumstantial account of her birth and exploits. It is stated in the preface that a person of the name of Nārāyan Deb compiled the Padma Purān long ago from several mythological works. It was, however, seriously injured in the course of time by ignorant and unscrupulous copyists, and the present is a revised edition of it, prepared with the view of giving a permanent shape to the story of Padmābati, which is exceedingly popular in Eastern Bengal.	2236		
Mar. 17th	20	8vo. dy. 1st ...		1,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Haridās Banerji, Bhowanipore.	Contains extracts from the Bible, which contradict each other. An anti-Christian publication.	2237		
April, 27th	20	6 x 10 inches. 1st ...		500	ditto ...	0 2 0	Manoramā Majumdār, Burri-cal.	.....	2238		
Feb., 15th	36	8vo. ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	Girish Chandra Sen, 6, College Square, Calcutta	.....	2239		
Mar., 20th	32	8vo. ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto	.....	2240		
April, 28th	28	8vo. ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto	.....	2241		
1882.											
Oct., 10th	339	10mo. ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto ...	0 4 0	ditto	Roman Catholic prayers for different purposes and in different circumstances.	2242		
1883.											
Feb., 19th	64	12mo. ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	C. V. E. Society, 23, Chaurinighi Road, Calcutta.	.....	2243		

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	RELIGION—continued.					BENGALI—
2244	Jishu Khrista o Krishna Jesus Christ and Krishna.	Bengali	Mathurānāth	Religion, C	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the C. V. E. Society.
2245	Luka Likhita Susamāchār. The Gospel of St. Luke. (T).	ditto	Translated by Rev. G. H. Rouse.	ditto	ditto	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by Calcutta A. B. Society.
2246	Yober Jiban Charit. The Life of Job. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2247	Shiber Britānta. An account of Shib.	ditto	Rev. J. E. Payne.	ditto	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at the Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society.
2248	Iswarer Bisaya. Of God	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2249	Nyāya o Dayā. Justice and Kindness.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2250	"Tumi ki bala?" What do you say?	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2251	Jib-hatyā. Destruction of animals.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2252	Sundar Bāri. Beautiful House.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2253	Prajābātalya. Love for subjects.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2254	Andher Hāt Chhāra. Let go the hand of the Blind.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2255	Ascharya Pās. A Wonderful Pass.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2256	Eker Sānti Anyer Mukti. The punishment of one is the release of another.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
2257	Gitaratna. Precious Songs.	ditto	Madhusudan Sarkar.	ditto	ditto	ditto
2258	Saral Kātekhism. Plain Catechism.	ditto	E. F. Willis	ditto	Printed and published at the Oxford Mission Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rev. E. F. Willis.

Quarter ending 30th June 1885—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number
<b>BOOKS—continued.</b>									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Mar., 21st	44	12mo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 1 0	C. V. R. Society, 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	A work in which the names of Jesus Christ and Krishna, the circumstances of their birth, their education, their character, their powers, &c., are contrasted with the view of showing that the former was a perfect divine and the latter a very imperfect human being. Written in verse.	2244
April, 13th	120	16mo	Revised.	10,000	ditto	.....	Calcutta A. B. Society, 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.		2245
Feb., 22nd	88	16mo		2,000	ditto	.....	ditto	The book of Job	2246
May, 30th	12	12mo	5th	2,000	ditto	.....	Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society, Calcutta.	Says that the character of Shibi was very depraved and his worship is degrading. His worship should be therefore given up for that of Christ.	2247
April, 30th	4	12mo	1st	7,000	ditto	.....	ditto	Explains what the Divine Trinity means, by whom men were created and will be judged and saved, and how salvation is secured.	2248
" 30th	4	12mo	1st	7,000	ditto	.....	ditto	Says that the justice and the mercy of God are reconciled by the self-sacrifice of Christ for the sins of men.	2249
" 30th	4	12mo	1st	7,000	ditto	.....	ditto	Relates a historical anecdote with the view of showing that he is really a great personage who can offer himself as a sacrifice for the purpose of saving an enemy.	2250
" 6th	4	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	.....	ditto	Says that the destruction of animals is not a sin under all circumstances, and that the general prevalence of animal sacrifices as a part of religious worship points to the truth and importance of the self-sacrifice of Christ in the spiritual interest of man.	2251
Feb. 19th	4	12mo	1st	7,000	ditto	.....	ditto	God has built for man a beautiful house where he can go only by clearing himself of all sin.	2252
" 27th	4	12mo	1st	7,000	ditto	.....	ditto	As Queen Victoria returned a consolatory answer to the Rani of Poona, who made known to her the wretched condition of the sex in India through a European female doctor, so God sends soothing messages to men when they appeal to Him through Jesus Christ.	2253
" 27th	4	12mo	1st	7,000	ditto	.....	ditto	The people of this country, who are so deeply religious, should not allow themselves to be guided, as they now do, by men who are themselves spiritually blind, but should follow the guidance of Jesus Christ.	2254
April, 5th	4	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	.....	ditto	A story of a robber boy strangely converted into a good Christian.	2255
" 6th	4	12mo	1st	10,000	ditto	.....	ditto	Relates an anecdote with the view of showing that the punishment suffered by Christ for the sins of others was just.	2256
May, 4th	18	16mo	7th	10,000	ditto	0 0 3	ditto	Christian songs composed in the popular and figurative style adopted in the well-known songs of Rāmpersād Sen.	2257
" 17th	68	16mo	1st	500	ditto	0 1 0	Rev. E. F. Willis, M.A., 154, Bowbazar, Street, Calcutta.	A Christian catechism comprising the following subjects:—oration, faith, love, prayer, purification, baptism, confirmation, and the holy Eucharist.	2258

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
<b>BENGALI—</b>						
<b>RELIGIOUS—concluded.</b>						
2259	Astakál Smaran-paddhati. Remembrance of the eight divisions of the day.	Bengali	Dharmadās Baisnab.	Religion	Printed and published at 99, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nityaśil Sil.
<b>SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).</b>						
<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>						
2260	Sahaj Dhārāpāt. Easy arithmetical tables.	ditto	Mahendra Chandra Shom.	Science. mathematical.	Printed at 4, College Square, Calcutta, and published at Rungpore.	Printed by Rajaniprasād Guha, and published by Mahendra Chandra Shom.
2261	Anka-Shikshā Prabeshikā. Introduction to arithmetic.	ditto	Mākhānlāl Basu.	ditto	Printed and published at 21, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by G. P. Rāya & Co.
2262	Mānasānka. Mental Arithmetic.	ditto	Kāliprasanna Gāngulī.	ditto	Printed and published at the Basu Press, 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by G. C. Basu & Co.
2263	Dhārāpāt bā Ankapustak. Arithmetical Tables; or, a work on arithmetic.	ditto	Parān Chandra Dās.	ditto	Printed at 90, Beadon Street, and published at 387, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Gobinda Chandra Datta, and published by Akshaya Kumar Rāya & Co.
2264	Dhārāpāt. Arithmetical Tables.	ditto	Biswambhar Charan Dās.	ditto	Printed and published at the New School Book Press, 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by B. L. Chakrabarti.
2265	Jamidāri Mahājani Bājār Hisāb. Zemin-dari, Mahājani, and Bazar Accounts.	ditto	Nrisinha Chandra Mukharji.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2266	Rājā Dhārāpāt. Easy Arithmetical Tables. Part I.	ditto	Kānāilāl Sil.	ditto	Printed and published at 99, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nityaśil Sil.
2267	Dhārāpāt. Arithmetical Tables.	ditto	Dwārakānāth Pāl.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Bānglā Press.	Printed and published by Lakshman Basak.
2268	Dhārāpāt. Arithmetical Tables.	ditto	Sanātan Dās.	ditto	Printed and published at Mysen-singh.	Printed and published by Nabin Chandra Chakrabarti.
2269	Shubhāpkari o Mānasānka. Indigenous Arithmetic and Mental Arithmetic.	ditto	Kāmini Kumār Chakrabarti.	ditto	Printed and published at Town Sherpur, Mymen-singh.	Printed and published by Tamizuddin Ahmad.
2270	Pāṭiganit. Arithmetic.	ditto	P. Ghosh.	ditto	Printed and published at 10, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Dwārakā Nāth Nandan.
2271	Ganit Bijñān. Science of calculation.	ditto	Jaya Gopāl Goswāmī.	ditto	Printed and published at 240, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by I. C. Basu & Co.

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—continued									
1883.	Pages.					Rr. A. P.			
Mar., 8th	171	12mo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 12 0	.....	A Baisnab work describing how Chaitanya who was no other than Krishna, felt rejoiced and amused himself as he remembered the different sports in which he passed the different parts of a day during his childhood at Brindāban.	2259
" 10th	24	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0	Mahendra Chandra Shom, Dacca.	The indigenous tables of calculation, some English and Indian weights and measures, Bengali and English names of days and months, and the first four rules of arithmetic.	2260
Feb., 8th	22	8vo	3rd	1,500	ditto	0 1 0	Makhanlal Basu, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	The indigenous calculation tables, the first four rules of arithmetic in the shape of examples, lessons in notation and numeration, &c.	2261
May, 10th	118	12mo. dy.	5th	300	ditto	0 9 0	Manmatha Nath Ganguli, Bala.	Based on Shubhankar	2262
Mar., 13th	20	12mo.	...	2,000	ditto	0 1 0	Akshaya Kumar Rāya & Co., Calcutta.	.....	2263
April, 16th	23	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 1 6	Piswambhar Charan Dās, Calcutta.	The ordinary calculation tables, some English and Indian weights and measures, easy exercises in addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division, &c.	2264
" 20th	208	8vo.	25th	5,000	ditto	0 10 0	Nrisinha Chandra Mukharji, Calcutta.	.....	2265
Mar., 12th	58	8vo.	1st	2,500	ditto	0 1 6	.....	A new work in which, according to the author, the indigenous calculation tables are given in such a manner as to make it easy for children to master them. They are put down in the form in which they are recited in pathsalas, and the first four rules are explained. Questions are given for exercise.	2266
May, 14th	42	12mo.	7th	2,000	ditto	0 1 3	Dwārakānāth Pāl, Chāndni Ghāt, Dacca.	.....	2267
" 25th	32	12mo. dy.	2nd	1,000	ditto	0 1 6	Sanātān Dās, Birat Mangal School, Sylhet.	Includes some weights and measures, mental arithmetic, and a few forms of letters.	2268
June, 10th	100	12mo. dy.	4th	2,000	ditto	0 5 6	Kāmini Kumār Chakrabarti, Shergpur.	.....	2269
Mar., 8th	400	12mo	2nd	3,000	ditto	1 4 0	P. Ghosh, 210 Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	A revised edition of an arithmetical work compiled on the plan of such English works as Barnard Smith's <i>Arithmetic</i> .	2270
Feb., 23rd	396	12mo	11th	4,000	ditto	1 4 0	Jaya Gopāl Goswāmi, Sāntipur.	Of the same nature as the last mentioned work.	2271

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor, of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
<b>BENGALI—</b>						
<b>SCIENCE—concluded.</b>						
2272	Kshetra-jyāmiti Geom-etry. Book I. (T.)	Bengali	Translated by Rājmo-han De.	Science (mathe-matical).	Printed and published at 15, Gopi Krishna Pāl's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Dwārákā Nāth Bidyā-ratna.
2273	Ditto. Ditto. Book I. (T.)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
2274	Maukhi-k Anka. Oral arithmetic. Part II.	ditto	Prasanna Ku-mār Guha.	ditto	Printed and published at the Girish Bidyāratna Press, 24, Girish Bidyāratna's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Harish Chandra Kabi-ratna.
<b>SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).</b>						
<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>						
2275	Bijñān Sūtra. A primer of science.	ditto	Mahendra Nath Bhattāchār-ya, M.A.	Science (natural).	Printed at 24, Girish Bidyāratna's Lane, and published at 148, Bārā-nashi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Harish Chandra Kabitratna, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
2276	Swāsthya-bidyā Bisayak Prasānottar Sanitary catechism.	ditto	Abalākānta Sen	ditto	Printed and published at 160, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Lakshmi Nārāyan Dās, and published by Abalākānta Sen.
2277	Swāsthya-rakshār Prā-beshika. Introduction to principles of Hy-giene.	ditto	Rādhikā Prasanna kharji.	Præ-dito	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Bārānashi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bihārīlāl Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
<b>ENGLISH—</b>						
<b>ARTS.</b>						
367	Aid to Land Surveying.	English	J. C. Clancey	Art	Printed at the Catholic Orphan Press, Calcutta, and published in British Burmah.	Printed by C. Goubert, and published by J. C. Clancey.
to the surveyor—whether trigonometrical, topographical, revenue, or engineering—and to the student. The ing, and with this object there is embodied a collection of examples and exercises for practice in the logarithmic, traverse, levelling, and other tables."						
368	Grand March	ditto	Herr Bosker	ditto	Lithographed and published at the Caxton Printing Works, 4, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	Lithographed and published by W. Newman & Co.
<b>"DRAMA.</b>						
369	Sacontala; or, The Fatal Ring (R.)	ditto	Translated by Sir William Jones.	Drama	Printed at 134, Amherst Street, and published at 8, Pataldāngā Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Mahendralāl Dās, and published by Brajendralāl Dās.
<b>HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).</b>						
370	Annals and antiquities of Rajasthan. Vol. 1. No. 8. (R.)	ditto	Lieutenant-Colonel James Tod.	History	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
371	Ditto. Vol. I. No. 9. (R.)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
372	Ditto. Vol. I. No. 10. (R.)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
373	Ditto. Vol. I. No. 11. (R.)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
374	Ditto. Vol. I. No. 12. (R.)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	Printed by Abhaya Chandra Ghosh, and published by Brajendralāl Dās.





## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
<b>ENGLISH</b>						
	HISTORY INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)— <i>concl'd.</i>					
375	Annals and antiquities of Rajasthan. Vol. 1. No. 13 (R.)	English	Lieutenant-Colonel James Tod.	History	Printed at 134, Amherst Street, and published at 8, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Abhaya Charan Ghosh, and published by Brajendralal Das.
	<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>					
376	A geographical sketch-book.	ditto	Gopi Mohan Basak.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca East Bengal Press.	Printed and published by Krishnadás Basak.
377	The Elements of Modern Geography.	ditto	Jadu Gopal Chatterji.	ditto	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at 143, Bārināshi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bihārīlāl Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
378	A very concise epitome of the History of Greece.	ditto	Jogendra Nāth Dās.	ditto	Printed and published at 11, Simia Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by H. M. Mukharji & Co.
379	A Hand-book to the History of India.	ditto	C. T. D'Souza	ditto	Printed and published at 55, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by T. Black & Co.
	different dynasties of Indian kings from the Mahomedan period; in the second a brief account is given of the in their respective administrations: peculiar historical terms are explained in the fourth part: a list of battles is given in the sixth part: the different invasions of India by foreigners form the subject of the seventh part: in Indian history are given in the last part.					
380	Analytical History of Greece and Rome.	ditto	Surjya Kumār Adhikari.	Language	Printed at 243, Bowbazar Street, and published at 55, College Street, Calcutta.	Printed by B. H. Banerji & Co., and published by Jogesh Chandra Banerji.
<b>LANGUAGE.</b>						
	<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>					
391	Notes on the English Entrance course for 1883.	ditto	Bholanāth Pāl	ditto	Printed at 17, Bhabani Charan Datta's lane, and published at the Canning Library, Calcutta.	Printed by A. T. Ghoshal, and published by Jogesh Chandra Banerji.
392	Notes on Blackie's Self-culture.	ditto	Suresh Chandra Deb.	ditto	Printed at the Banerji Press, and published at 74-1, Musjidbāri Street, Calcutta.	Printed by J. N. Banerji & Son, and published by Suresh Chandra Deb.
393	Notes on Paradise Lost. Book I.	ditto	Prasanna Kumar Lāhiri.	ditto	Printed and published at 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bihārīlāl Banerji.
394	Notes on the Lady of the Lake.	ditto	Ananda Chandra Basu.	ditto	Printed and published at 2-1, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Purna Chandra Chakrabarti, and published by Ananda Chandra Basu.
395	English Reader. No. IV.	ditto	Calcutta School Book Society.	ditto	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 7, Dacre's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Calcutta School Book Society.
<b>LAW.</b>						
396	Notes of cases decided upon points of Civil Procedure. Part III.	ditto	L. Broughton.	Law	Printed at 2, Portuguese Church Street, and published at 10, Klysiun Bow, Calcutta.	Printed by C. Goubert, and published by L. Broughton.
397	ditto ditto. Part IV.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
398	ditto ditto. Part V.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

Quarter ending 30th June 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
<b>BOOKS—continued.</b>									
1882.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
June, 5th	64	8vo.	1st	2,600	Printed	0 4 0	.....	.....	375
May, 2nd	176	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Gopi Mohan Basak, Dacca.	Besides political geography, which is given in some detail, this work includes a very brief	376
account of mathematical geography and of a few astronomical phenomena.									
Mar., 14th	82	12mo.	14th	3,000	ditto	0 4 0	Jadu Gopal Chatterji, 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	A somewhat detailed account is given of India and the British Isles.	377
.. 10th	54	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 12 0	Jogendra Nath Dás, 39, Mandal Street, Calcutta.	Contains a brief epitome of Greek history from the heroic age to the conquest of Greece by the Romans, a short history of Greek literature, and an ap-	378
pendix in which are given brief biographical notices of the most important persons in Greek history.									
April, 21st	71	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	1 2 0	C. T. D'Souza, 54, Park Street, Calcutta.	This work consists of nine parts, in the first of which are given chronological tables of the	379
Maharatta period: the third part contains a list of the Governors-General of India, with a statement of the chief events and sieges, alphabetically arranged, composes the fifth part: a brief but continuous narrative of the great Indian wars. Acts, Bills, and treaties are taken up in the eighth part, and brief biographical notices of the most important characters									
Feb., 23rd	172	12mo.	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Surjya Kumár Adhikári, Calcutta.	"With a chronology of remarkable events, biography of distinguished personages, glossary of important terms, and University F. A. papers in Greek and Roman History.	380
Mar., 25th	324	12mo.	1st	2,000	ditto	2 0 0	Bholánáth Pál Calcutta.	.....	381
May, 6th	228	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	1 12 0	Suresh Chandra Deb, Calcutta.	Notes (philological, etymological, critical, explanatory, &c.) with a life of the author and a synopsis of the work."	382
Mar., 25th	77	12mo.	1st	400	ditto	0 12 0	Jadu Gopal Chatterji, 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	.....	383
.. 20th	96	12mo.	1st	500	ditto	0 10 0	Ananda Chandra Basu, 9, Akshaya Kumar Datta's Lane, Calcutta.	Gives the meanings of words and their derivation, where necessary; explains historical allusions, &c.	384
April, 20th	364	12mo.	4th	3,000	ditto	.....	Calcutta School Book Society, 7, Dacre's Lane, Calcutta.	Prose lessons on a large variety of subjects.	385
Mar., 24th	48	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	2 0 0	L. Broughton, 10, Elysium Row, Calcutta.	.....	386
April, 30th	48	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	2 0 0	ditto	.....	387
June, 16th	48	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	2 0 0	ditto	.....	388

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
ENGLISH—						
LAW—concluded.						
388	Judgments of the Privy Council on appeals from India. Part III.	English	Prasanna Kumar Sen.	Law	Printed and published at Serampore.	Printed and published by Amritlal Koor.
389	Ditto ditto. Part IV.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	Printed and published by Madhab Chandra Ghosh.
391	Landholding and the relation of Landlord and Tenant.	ditto	C. D. Field, LL.D.	ditto	Printed at 1-1, Fancy Lane, and published at 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thacker, Spink & Co.
392	The Criminal Procedure Code. Part I.	ditto	Edited by N. Goswami.	ditto	Printed and published at the Banerji Press, 119, Old Baitak'khana Bazar Road, Calcutta.	Printed by J. N. Banerji and Son, and published by K. Lahiri.
393	The Indian Stamp Act	ditto	Akshaya Kumar Basu.	ditto	Printed and published at 5, Musulmanpara Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Piyari Mohan Banerji.
MEDICINE.						
394	Bibliotheca Indica; new series, No. 480. The Susruta Samhitā Fasc. I (T.)	ditto	Translated by Udaya Chandra Datta.	Medicine.	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society.
MISCELLANEOUS.						
395	Durgā (a name)	ditto	J. G. W. Tobin	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 5, Council House Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by the Calcutta Central Press Co., Limited.
396	The Indian Criminal Procedure Code Amendment Bill, 1893.	ditto	Edited by J. G. A.pear.	ditto	Printed and published at 9, Hare Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by S. N. Banerji.
397	English Fiction, past and present.	ditto	Nilkantha Majumdar.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Raghunath Press.	Printed by Syámácharan Datta, and published by Nilkantha Majumdar.
398	Intoxication and the Blue Ribbon.	ditto	Nriya Gopal Mukharji, M.A.	ditto	Printed at 10, Ramnahan Datta's Road, and published at the London Missionary Society's Institution, Bhowanipore.	Printed by Brajamadhab Basu, and published by Nriya Gopal Mukharji.
399	On the present condition of the Indian Muslims and the best means for its improvement.	ditto	Nawab Abdul Luteef, Khan Bahadur.	ditto	Printed at 249, Bowbazar Street, and published at 16, Taltala, Calcutta.	Printed by L. C. Basu & Co., and published by Nawab Abdul Luteef, Khan Bahadur.
400	Selections from the Calcutta Review. No. 26	ditto	Compiled by Thomas Smith.	ditto	Printed and published at 12, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thomas S. Smith.
401	Ditto. No. 27	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
402	Ditto. No. 28	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
403	Ditto. No. 29	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

Quarter ending 30th June 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
<b>BOOKS—continued.</b>									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Mar., 22nd	90	8vo.ri.	1st	300	Printed	3 0 0	Prasanna Kumar Sen, Kumbhagar, near Serampore.		390
May, 16th	49	8vo.ri.	1st	300	ditto	3 0 0	ditto		390
April, 9th	389	8vo.	1st	1,500	ditto	16 0 0	C. D. Field, LL.D., Calcutta.	Too well known to require notice.	391
May, 18th	644	16mo	1st	1,000	ditto	1 8 0	N. Goswami, Calcutta.		392
Mar., 19th	182	8vo dy.	1st	300	ditto	1 8 0	Akshaya Kumar Basu, Commis- sioner, Tipperah.	"With notes and rulings of the High Court, and Board of Revenue's and High Court's circulars."	393
Mar., 8th	96	8vo.	1st	500	ditto		The Asiatic Society, 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	This is an English translation of the institutes of Susruta, which constitute one of the highest authorities on Hindu medicine.	394
Mar., 3rd	64	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	J. G. W. Tobin, Mhow.	This work, which is of the nature of a tale, describes the advantages of cooly emigration from India to the West India Islands. The defects in the management of the system, the points on which reform is called for, and the manner in which labourers work on sugarcane fields and sugar is manufactured, are all clearly explained. The work is written in the interest of the Indian labouring population.	395
April, 16th	688	8vo.	1st	1,500	ditto	3 0 0	J. G. Apcar, 44, Chauranghi Road, Calcutta.	"A full report of the official proceedings connected with the Bill, including the debates in Council, official correspondence, and published literature." The publication is too well-known to require further notice.	396
May, 31st	45	8vo.	2nd	950	ditto	0 8 0	Nilkantha Majumdar.	Contains a brief history of English fiction from the earliest times to the present, together with a critical estimate of the principal English writers of fiction, past and present.	397
Mar., 10th	23	12mo dy.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 1 0	Nritya Gopal Mukharji, M.A., Bhawanipore.	This is a temperance tract, explaining how intemperate habits are contracted and how they affect the mind and the body, and how the blue ribbon badge is of advantage both to those who wear it and to those who wear it not. A few verses against drunkenness are quoted from the Bible at the end of the pamphlet.	398
.. 5th	19	4to.	1st	400	ditto	NH.	Nawab Abdul Luteef, Khan Bahadur, 16, Titania, Calcutta.	This pamphlet contains a criticism on a memorial presented to the Viceroy by the National Mahomedan Association of Calcutta on the subject of the present condition of the Indian Mahomedans and the best means for its improvement. The author opposes the proposals made in the memorial regarding Mahomedan education, the administration of Mahomedan law in the Indian courts, and the employment of Mahomedans in Government offices, and advances proposals of his own for securing the advantages sought by the memorialists.	399
.. 27th	138	8vo.	1st	350	ditto	1 8 0	Thomas S. Smith, Calcutta.		400
April, 16th	117	8vo.	1st	350	ditto	1 8 0	ditto		401
May, 26th	128	8vo.	1st	350	ditto	1 8 0	ditto		402
June, 1st	104	8vo.	1st	350	ditto	1 8 0	ditto		403

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name of firm or publisher.
ENGLISH—						
MISCELLANEOUS—contd.						
404	The Asian Pocket Book, English 1883.	English	W. H. Targett	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Calcutta Central Press, 5, Council House Street, Calcutta.	Printed by the Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited, and published by W. H. Targett.
405	Israel	ditto	H. Moore Han-	ditto	Printed and published at the Englishman Press, 9, Hare Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by S. N. Banerji.
406	Linde's Calculation Tables for all the export staples from India	ditto	F. E. C. Linde	ditto	Printed at the Calcutta Central Press, and published at 4, Sudder Street, Calcutta.	Printed by the Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited, and published F. E. C. Linde.
407	A paper read at a Temperance Meeting in the Sailor's Coffee Rooms, Hastings, March 1883. Calcutta.	ditto	A. Chamarette	ditto	Printed and published at the Stanhope Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by I. C. Ban and Co.
408	Ditto ditto, February 1883.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
409	Ditto ditto, January 1883.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
410	Administrative Rules for the protection of antiquarian remains in India.	ditto	H. Rivett-Carnac, C.I.E.	ditto	Printed and published at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rev. J. W. Thomas.
411	High Education and the present position of the graduates in arts and law of the Calcutta University.	ditto	Krishna Chandra Rāya.	ditto	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Bāranāshi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bihārīlāl Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
ishment of the Calcutta University, and the use which has been up to this time made of high education commonly stated, prefer Government service to independent business, and that there is yet ample room up to the present moment, adequate to the demand which exists or ought to exist for it. A complete alphabet is given.						
412	Woman's work in the Indian Mission Field.	ditto	Compiled by Rev. J. W. Thomas.	ditto	Printed and published at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rev. J. W. Thomas.
413	The Prophets and the Daily "Englishman."	ditto	H. Moore Han-	ditto	Printed and published at the Englishman Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by S. N. Banerji.
414	The Sportsman's Guide to Kashmir and Ladak.	ditto	Captain A. E. Ward.	ditto	Printed and published at 5, Council House Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by the Calcutta Central Press Co., Ltd.
415	Archaeological notes on ancient sculpturings on rocks in Kumaon, India.	ditto	J. H. Rivett-Carnac.	ditto	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta, and published at Ghazipur.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by J. H. Rivett-Carnac.

## LIBRARY.

Quarter ending 30th June 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
May, 16th	391	18mo.	1st	400	Printed	3 8 0	W. H. Targett, 4, Waterloo Street, Calcutta	"A record of racing in 1882-83."	404
May, 21st	22	8vo	1st	300	ditto	Nil	H. Moore Hancock, Siliguri	The author adduces evidence to show that the people now inhabiting the British Isles, are descended from the ten tribes of Israel; that Britain, being Israel,	405
it behoves the British people to carry on God's work all over the world, as the Israelites have been commanded to do; and that Britain ought to ensure the permanence of her empire by making a satisfactory settlement of the Eastern question, which depends on the possession of Syria.									
" 4th	18	Fool- scap.	1st	250	ditto	10 0 0	F. E. C. Lindo, 4, Sudder Street, Calcutta.		406
April, 6th	9	8vo	1st	38	ditto	Nil	Andrew Chammarette, 39, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore.	A tract condemning the theory of the moderate use of intoxicating liquors, and advocating total abstinence as the only means of conquering or avoiding intemperate habits.	407
Feb., 24th	7	8vo	1st	34	ditto	Nil	ditto	A tract of the same nature as the last-mentioned one.	408
" 16th	12	8vo	1st	34	ditto	Nil	ditto	ditto ditto	409
April, 6th	8	8vo	1st	100	ditto			Points out that some rules should be laid down by the Government of India for the protection of antiquarian remains in this country.	410
Mar., 9th	70	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 12 0	Krishna Chandra Raya, 30, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	A paper of great statistical value, explaining the conditions under which high education spreads in this country, the extent of the progress that has been made in high education since the establishment in the public service of the country. Figures are adduced to show that native graduates do not, as is for their employment in the service of the State, which means that the supply of high education has not been	411
etical list of the graduates of the Calcutta University from 1858 to 1881, with their degrees and occupations.									
May, 26th	52	8vo.	1st	250	ditto		Rev. J. W. Thomas, Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.	This is a collection of certain papers by European female missionaries reprinted from the report of the Calcutta Decennial Missionary Conference. The secular and religious education of Indian women, medical work for Indian women, and the prevention of drunkenness among Indian women, are among the points discussed in these papers.	412
" 16th	24	8vo.	1st	200	ditto	Nil	H. Moore Hancock.	Reviews the present state of affairs in all parts of the British Empire, and adduces texts from the Bible to show that in that state of affairs are found ample indications of the fulfilment of the work which has been prophesied of Israel as the kingdom of God. The author means to say that modern Britain is Israel.	413
Feb., 24th	94	8vo.	2nd	500	ditto	3 8 0	Captain A. E. Ward.		414
" 23rd	40	8vo.	1st	250	ditto		J. H. Rivett-Carnac, Ghazipore.		415



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
						ENGLISH--
	MISCELLANEOUS— <i>concl'd.</i>  <i>The following work is intended for educational purposes.</i>					
416	The Arish-i-Mahfil; or, the Ornament of the Assembly. (T).	English	Translated by Major Henry Court.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta, and published at Delhi.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by Major Henry Court.
	POETRY.  <i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>					
417	Poetical Selections	ditto		Poetry	Printed at 62, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Bâranashi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pitâmbar Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
418	Paradise Lost, Book I	ditto	Edited by Jaya Krishna Sen.	ditto	Printed and published at 6, College Square, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Ramesarbaya Bhattacharya.
419	Poetical Reader No. III.	ditto	Calcutta School Book Society.	ditto	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 7, Dacre's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Calcutta School Book Society.
	POLITICS.					
420	India for the Indians	ditto		Politics	Printed and published at the Englishman Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Siddhanâth Banerji.
421	Electionism. Part I	ditto	Rev. H. Fisher Corbyn.	ditto	Printed and published at 5, Council House Street, Calcutta	Printed by the Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited, and published by Rev. H. Fisher Corbyn.
	and in the approval by the Senate of the Panjab University of a text-book on morality prepared for educational use. In the appendix is given a vast "miscellany of brief notes on current events."					
	RELIGION.					
422	The Mahâbhârata. Part I. (T).	ditto		Religion	Printed and published at the Bhârati Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Pratâp Chandra Bâya.
423	A Rejoinder to the Bishop of Lahore's defence of Theism as a basis and criterion of morals.	ditto	Rev. H. Fisher Corbyn.	ditto	Printed at the Cambrian Press, Calcutta, and published at Abbottabad.	Printed by E. Jones, and published by Rev. H. F. Corbyn.
424	Who are the true followers of Rajah Rammohan Roy?	ditto	Rev. K. S. Macdonald.	ditto	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	Printed by the Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Calcutta Tract and Book Society.

## LIBRARY.

49.

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—continued.									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Mar., 2nd	106	8vo.	2nd	1,000	Printed	...	Major Henry Court, Delhi.	"The Araish-i-Mahit commences with a description of India, its seasons, fruits, animals, sciences, religious and military orders, and women; then follows a geographical account of the great divisions of the country, and it concludes with a history of the Hindu kings to the time of its conquest by the Mahomedans." It is an Urdu work.	416
" 16th	105	12mo.	10th	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Iswar Chandra Bidyāsagar, 25, Brindāban Basū's Lane, Calcutta.	"Revised and re-arranged" ...	417
Feb., 14th	127	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	1 4 0	Jaya Krishna Sen, Calcutta.	"With a prose translation or paraphrase, numerous critical and illustrative notes, exercises in the analysis of sentences, and a life of the poet."	418
April, 6th	104	12mo.	...	3,000	ditto	.....	Calcutta School Book Society, 7, Dacre's Lane, Calcutta.	Consists of selections from English poets.	419
Mar., 20th	11	8vo.	1st	200	ditto	0 2 0	J. O. B. Saunders, 9, Hare Street, Calcutta.	The author, who calls himself Britannicus, says that the policy of ruling India for the Indians is a false, mischievous, and sentimental policy, which, if persevered in, will be disastrous to the British Empire in India. The pamphlet is specially directed against Mr. Herbert's Bill.	420
June, 2nd	135	Foolscap	1st	2,000	ditto	2 0 0	Rev. H. Fisher, Corbyn, Abbotabad.	Discusses the Government policy of religious neutrality in this country; argues that that policy has been departed from in the Education Despatch of 1854, purposes by the Bishop of Lahore; and condemns the local self-government scheme of Lord Ripon as premature.	421
May, 18th	80	8vo.	1st	2,000	Printed	.....	Pratāp Chandra Rāya, 367, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	A translation of the Mahābhārata into English prose is commenced in this volume. "The endeavour of the present translator has been to give as literal a rendering as possible of the great work of Vyāsa."	422
" 14th	18	Foolscap.	1st	400	ditto	0 8 0	Rev. H. F. Corbyn, Abbotabad.	The author argues that it is no part of the duty of a Government to teach morality to its subjects, as is being done in the Punjab by the adoption of a class-book on morals which has been prepared by the Bishop of Lahore under the auspices of the Punjab University, and that it is inconsistent with the true principles of Christianity to construct a system of morality upon the basis of pure theism, as the Bishop of Lahore is doing. The pamphlet consists of letters written by its author and the Bishop.	423
April, 20th	8	8vo.	1st	2,000	ditto	...	Calcutta Tract and Book Society, 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	Says and adduces evidence to show that the great Bengali reformer believed in the divinity and divine mission of Christ, and affirms "that they only are the true followers of Bahān Ram Mohun Roy, walk in the way he pointed out, and follow the teaching of his life, who receive the Bible in its fullness, Christ as their saviour, and become true Christians."	424

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
ENGLISH—						
RELIGION—concluded.						
425	Idolatry; what is it? (R)	English	Thomas Quincey.	De Religion	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	Printed by the Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Calcutta Tract and Book Society.
426	The Uniqueness of Christ's character.	ditto	Rev. W. James.	R. ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
427	The Sinlessness of Christ.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
428	The Modern Iconoclasts and Missionary Ignorance.	ditto	Satyánanda Sarmá.	ditto	Printed at 17, Srináth Dás's Lane, and published at 18, Thákurdas Palit's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Amritálal Ghosh, and published by Satyánanda Sarmá.
429	Extracts on Heart Conversion.	ditto	A. Chamarette	ditto	Printed and published at the Stanhope Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by I. C. Basu and Co.
SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL.)						
The following works are designed for educational purposes.						
430	Arithmetical Primer No. 2.	ditto	.....	Science (mathematical.)	Printed and published at the Catholic Orphan Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by C. Goubert.
431	Elements of Arithmetic	ditto	Gurudás Banerji, M. A., D. L.	ditto	Printed and published at 84, Radhabazar, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Mukharji and Co.
432	Calcutta University Mathematical Papers. Part II.	ditto	P. Ghosh	ditto	Printed and published at 216, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Dwárákánáth Nandan, and published by Purna Chandra Chakrabarti.
433	Euclid's Elements of Geometry. Part I.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed at 216, Bowbazar Street, and published at 5 and 6, Government Place, Calcutta.	Printed by Dwárákánáth Nandan, and published by Thacker, Spink and Co.
SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHERS).						
434	Odorant Matter	ditto	Dr. L. Salzer	Science (natural)	Printed at the Stanhope Press for private circulation.	Printed by I. C. Basu & Co.
The following works are designed for educational purposes.						
435	A text-book of Indian botany.	ditto	Dr. W. Gregg.	H. ditto	Printed at 1-1, Fancy Lane, and published at 5 & 6, Government Place, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thacker, Spink & Co.
436	The Elements of Physical Geography.	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at 143, Bāránashi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bihárilál Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Library.

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued:

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
<b>BOOKS—concluded.</b>									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
April, 30th	2	12mo	3rd ...	2,000	Printed	.....	.....	This is simply a passage on idolatry extracted from the third volume of De Quincey's works	425
May, 4th	4	12mo	2nd ...	2,000	ditto	.....	Calcutta Tract and Book Society, Calcutta.	Argues that Christ is "alone in his birth," "alone as an exemplar," "alone as a mediator," and "the only Saviour."	426
" 4th	2	12mo	2nd ...	2,000	ditto	.....	ditto	.....	427
Mar., 10th	12	12mo	1st ...	500	ditto	Nil	Satyānanda Sarma, 18, Thākurdās Palit's Lane, Calcutta.	"A reply to Mr. Hastie's charges against Hinduism."	428
April, 21st	42	8vo.	1st ...	32	ditto	Nil	A. Chamarotte, 11, Wood Street, Calcutta.	A work meant for infusing spiritual life into those who are spiritually indifferent or apathetic, and consisting of	429
"extracts and notes" on heart-conversion, chiefly from the Rev. W. Haslam's book <i>Death into Life</i> .									
" 20th	108	8vo.	1st ...	3,000	ditto	0 5 0	.....	Notation, numeration, simple and compound addition, subtraction, multiplication and division, reduction, greatest	430
common measure and least common multiple, are explained and taught on the principles of mental arithmetic. Tables of weights and measures are also given.									
Jan., 18th	301	16mo	3rd ...	2,000	ditto	1 8 0	.....	.....	431
Mar., 2nd	175	12mo	1st ...	1,000	ditto	1 12 0	P. Ghosh, 216, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	F. A. papers with solutions.	432
Feb., 21st	240	12mo	Revised.	3,000	ditto	1 4 0	ditto	Intended to suit the requirements and capacities of students preparing for the entrance examination of the Indian Universities.	433
May, 31st	19	8vo. dy.	1st ...	102	Printed	Nil	Dr. L. Salzer, Calcutta.	Says, on the authority of Professor Jaeger, that it is odorant matter in the protoplasm which determines organic and	434
structural development and makes an organism grow after the image of its parent organisms; that odorant disturbances are the real cause of morbid phenomena like disease; and that odours being proved to be indestructible, theosophists are right in their belief that the vital force is an entity <i>per se</i> which is indestructible.									
Mar., 1st	301	...	1st ...	1,000	ditto	5 0 0	Dr. W. H. Gregg	Intended specially for Indian students.	435
April, 3rd	89	12mo	3rd ...	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Surya Kumar Adhikari, 21, Sookea's Street, Calcutta.	"Thoroughly revised"	436

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
<b>HINDI—</b>						
<b>ARTS.</b>						
<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>						
161	Infantry sword and carbine sword, bayonet exercises. (T).	Hindi	Translated by Art Mansaram Tewari.	Art	Printed at 11, Simla Street, and published at Fort William, Calcutta.	Printed by H. M. Mukharji & Co., and published by Mansaram Tewari.
162	Kshetra māp-mūr. Measurement. Part I.	Men-ditto	Sankatāśād.	Praditto	Printed and published at the Behar Bandhu Press, Bankipur.	Printed and published by Sādharam Bhatt.
<b>BIOGRAPHY.</b>						
<i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i>						
163	Nepolian Bonapārtkā Jīvancharitra. The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte.	ditto	Rāmsundar Sarma Vyās.	Biography	Printed and published at the Kharga Bilās Press, Murādpur, Bankipur.	Printed and published by Saheb Prasad Sinha.
<b>DRAMA.</b>						
164	Bhārat Durdasā. The miserable condition of India.	ditto	Harish Chandra	Drama	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
165	Ramlilā. The exploits of Ram. Part II.	ditto	Dāmodar Vishnu Sāpre.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
<b>HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY.)</b>						
<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>						
166	Ghoshā Bhāgol Barnan. An elementary work on geography.	Hindi	Ganpat Sinha.	History	Printed and published at Bankipur.	Printed by Kāshi Nāth Bhattāchārya, and published by Ganpat Sinha.
167	Purāṇitāsūr. A catechism of Ancient History.	ditto	Munshi Syām-bihārīlāl.	ditto	Printed and published at the Bankipur Dharma Prakash Press.	Printed by Kāli Prasad Tewari, and published by Syāmbihārīlāl.
<b>LANGUAGE.</b>						
168	Hindi Bhāshā. The Hindi language.	ditto	Harish Chandra.	Language	Printed and published at the Kharga Bilās Press, Bankipur.	Printed and published by Saheb Prasad Sinha.
<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>						
169	Bālak-sighra-bodh. Quick instructor of boys. Part I.	ditto	Munshi Shib-nārāyan Lal, and Munshi Bolāki Lal.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

## LIBRARY.

53

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

3	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number
<b>BOOKS.</b>									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Feb., 16th	30	12mo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 8 0	Mansuram Tewari, Fort William, Calcutta.	For the use of N. O. and N. C. O. of B. N. I. Regiments."	161
May, 1st	55*	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Sankatá Prasád Páliganj.	This work is intended for school boys and the people of Behar in general. The latter cannot understand surveys and land measurements, in which the technical terms used are English, and the author has therefore used the Hindi equivalents for those terms.	162
April, 30th	20	8vo dy.	1st	600	ditto	0 3 0	Maharaj Kumar Babu Ramdin Sinha, Repura, Bul á.	A brief memoir.	163
" 26th	36	8vo dy.	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	A curious work of the nature of a drama, in which the present condition of India is described as being very miserable on account of the increase of sickness in the country, the growth and prevalence of food articles, the multiplication of taxes, &c.	164
" 20th	200	8vo dy.	1st	200	ditto	2 0 0	ditto	The narrative contained in the second book of Valmiki is given in this volume in the form of dialogues.	165
Mar., 27th	77	8vo	6th	2,000	ditto	0 5 0	Ganpat Sinha, Bankipur.	Contains a general description of Asia and a detailed description of India.	166
April, 1st	77	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 6	Syámbihárilál, Bankipur.	A brief catechetical exposition of the histories of ancient Egypt, Greece, and Rome, for the use of boys reading for the minor and vernacular scholarship examinations.	167
" 24th	28	8vo dy.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Maharaj Kumar Babu Ramdin Sinha, Repura, Balia.	Explains the different forms of Hindi used in writing and in speaking in different parts of India, and compares the Hindi of the old Hindi poets with the Hindi of later poets, illustrating their differences with quotations from their writings.	168
" 25th	19	8vo dy.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Shibnáríyan Lal and Boláki Lal, Shaikpur, Monghyr.	A primer	169

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
<b>HINDI—</b>						
<b>LANGUAGE—concluded.</b>						
170	Hindi Byākaran. Hindi grammar. No. 1.	Hindi	Babu Harish Chandra.	Language	Printed and published at Bānkipur.	Printed by Kālī Prasād Tewāri, and published by Rāmdeni Sinha.
171	Barnabind. The Alphabet.	ditto	Chandi Prasād Sinha.	ditto	Printed at the Dharma Prakash Press, Bānkipur, and published at Monghyr.	Printed by Kālī Prasād Tewāri and published by Chandi Prasād Sinha.
172	Bidyā-ki-neb. Rudiments of Knowledge. (T).	ditto	Translated by Keshab Rām Bhatt.	ditto	Printed and published at the Behar Bandhu Press, Bānkipur.	Printed and published by Sādhurām Bhatt.
173	Shishubodh. Infant Instructor. (R).	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed and published at 89, Ahiritolā Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nrityalāl Sil.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
174	Sabhā Bilās. For the good of all. (R).	ditto	Lallulāl	Miscellaneous.	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
175	Tulasī Satsai. One hundred songs of Tulasīdās. (R).	ditto	Tulsidās	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
<b>POETRY.</b>						
176	Bijayamuktābali. Pearl of Victory.	ditto	.....	Poetry	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
177	Sudāmā-Charitra. The history of Sudāmā. (R).	ditto	Narottam Kabi	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
178	Bibliotheca Indica; New Series No. 489. The Prithirāja Rāsau of Chānd Bardāi.	ditto	Edited by A. F. Rudolf Hoernle, Ph.D.	ditto	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society.
<b>SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).</b>						
<i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i>						
179	Ganit Bāttisi. Thirty-two rules of Calculation. Part I.	ditto	Sahab Prasād Sinha.	Science (mathematical).	Printed at the Branch Budhodaya Press, and published at the Kharga Bilās Press, Bānkipur.	Printed by Kāshināth Bhattāchārya, and published by Sahab Prasād Sinha.
<b>MUNDARI</b>						
<b>RELIGION.</b>						
6	Dharma Pustakārā Itihās. Bible History.	Mondari	Rev. L. Beyer.	Religion	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Calcutta Tract and Book Society.
<b>MUSULMANI.</b>						
<b>FICTION.</b>						
180	Chahar Darwesh. The story of Four Dervishes. (R)	Musulmani-Bengali.	Mohammad Danesh.	Fiction	Printed at 155, Masjidbāri Street, and published at 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Tazuddin Mohammad.
181	Abu Sāmā. The story of Abu Sāmā. (R).	ditto	.....	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto



## LIBRARY.

55

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
<b>BOOKS—concluded.</b>									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
April, 15th	21	12mo ...	2nd ...	1,000	Printed	0 1 0	Rámdeni Sinha, Bankipur, Patna.	An elementary grammar ...	170
May, 4th	41	12mo ...	1st ...	1,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Chandi Prasad Sinha, Monghyr.	A primer consisting of alphabetical lessons and a few elementary lessons in grammar.	171
" 15th	85	32mo. r.l.	5th	4,000	ditto ...	0 2 0	Keshabram Bhatt, Patna.	This is a Hindi translation of Bidyásagar's well-known Bengali reader, <i>Boithodaya</i> . Pictures are given in this translation for the entertainment of children.	172
Mar., 4th	50	12mo ...	4th ...	2,500	ditto ...	0 1 3	.....	An old-fashioned primer like Shubbankar's <i>Shishubodh</i> in Bengali.	173
Feb., 24th	57	12mo ...	2nd ..	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	Moral precepts in verse ...	174
" 22nd	57	12mo ...	...	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	Devotional songs by Tulsidás ...	175
" 26th	212	8vo. ...	1st ..	1,000	ditto ..	0 8 0	.....	A brief metrical account of the principal events described in the <i>Mahabharat</i> .	176
" 28th	18	12mo ...	1st ..	2,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	.....	Describes the story of a poor friend of Krishna.	177
April, 20th	96	8vo. ...	1st ...	500	ditto ...	.....	The Asiatic Society, 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	.....	178
Mar., 28th	56	12mo ...	5th ...	3,000	ditto ...	0 1 0	Saheb Prasad Sinha, Bankipur.	.....	179
<b>BOOK.</b>									
1883.									
May, 12th	54	8vo. ...	2nd ...	2,000	ditto ...	.....	Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society, 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	Bible history based on the New Testament.	8
<b>BENGALI BOOKS.</b>									
1883.	Pages.								
May, 18th	180	4to dy.	10th...	2,000	ditto ...	8 6 0	Tazuddin Mohamud, Calcutta.	A well-known work	180
" 2nd	15	4to dy.	old ...	2,000	ditto ...	0 3 0	ditto	.....	181

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
MUSULMANI—						
Fiction—continued.						
162	Gole-Bakawali. The story of the Flower and the Fairy Bakawali. (R).	Musul- Bengali.	Iradat	Fiction	Printed at 90, Beadon Street, and published at 337, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Gobinda Chandra Datta, and published by Akshaya Kumar Ray & Co.
163	Abu Samá. The story of Abu Samá. (R).	ditto	Zain-ul Abedin	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
164	Sonábhán. The story of Sonábhán. (R).	ditto	Faqeer Mohumud.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
165	Sujja Ujál. The story of the Lady who was bright as the Sun. (R).	ditto	Bukhtar Khan	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
166	Jungnáma. The story of the War. (R).	ditto	Munshi Yakub	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
167	Sujja Ujál. The story of the Lady who was bright as the Sun. (R).	ditto	Bukhtar Khan	ditto	Printed and published at 140, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Ganesh Chandra Ghosh, and published by Banenwar Ghosh.
168	Abu Samár Puthi. The story of Abu Samá. (h).	ditto	.....	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
169	Lálmán. The story of Lálmán. (R).	ditto	.....	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
170	Sonábhán. The story of Sonábhán. (R).	ditto	Faqeer Mohumud.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
171	Dum-Madár. Taking the name of Madár with every breath.	ditto	Abdul Lutef.	ditto	Printed and published at 51, Nandaram Sen's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Matilál Sen, and published by Abdul Lutef.
172	Musnabi Mir Hossein. The poetry of Mir Hossein.	ditto	Mohummud Amir.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Arya Press.	Printed by Abdul Gunny, and published by Mohummud Eyz-uddin.
173	Jungnáma. The story of the War. (R).	ditto	Edited by Shaik Rowshun Ali Ahmud.	ditto	Printed and published at the Chandrasekhar Press, Chittagong.	Printed by Ramkamal Sen, and published by Shaik Rowshun Ali Ahmud.
HISTORY.						
174	Shahid-e Karbala. He who was unjustly slain at Karbala.	ditto	Janab Ali	History	Printed at 155, Masjidbari Lane, and published at 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Tazuddin Mohummud.
MISCELLANEOUS.						
175	Tumbeekhut-un-nissa. Advice for women. (R).	ditto	Male Mohumud.	Miscellaneous.	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
RELIGION.						
176	Monub-behát. The giver of Warning.	ditto	Janab Ali	Religion. M.	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
177	Nur-ul'Imán. The Light of Faith. (R).	ditto	Mohummud Dabesh.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
178	Meabrajnáma. Of Mohummud's Ascent into Heaven.	ditto	Mohummud Khater.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
179	Hodayet-ul Islam. Guide to Islam. (R).	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed at 155, Masjidbari Street, and published at 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Tazuddin Mohummud.
180	Hazar Musálá. One thousand Questions and Answers. (R).	ditto	Jan Mohumud.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

## LIBRARY.

57

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
<b>BENGALI BOOKS—continued.</b>									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
April, 2nd	182	8vo.	10th...	2,000	Printed	1 2 0	Akshaya Kumar Haya & Co., Calcutta.	A well-known story	162
" 14th	15	8vo.	...	2,000	ditto	0 3 0	.....	.....	163
" 7th	23	8vo.	...	2,000	ditto	0 3 0	.....	Often noticed	164
" 13th	23	8vo.	...	2,000	ditto	0 2 3	.....	ditto	165
Mar., 26th	140	8vo.	...	2,000	ditto	1 0 0	.....	ditto	166
June, 4th	22	8vo. rl.	3rd	2,000	ditto	3 0	.....	ditto	167
" 5th	15	8vo. rl.	1st	2,000	ditto	0 2 6	Banaswar Ghosh, Calcutta.	ditto	168
" 8th	15	8vo. rl.	3rd	2,000	ditto	0 2 6	.....	ditto	169
" 2nd	23	8vo. rl.	4th	2,000	ditto	0 3 0	.....	ditto	170
May, 17th	12	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 0 3	Abdul Luteef, Calcutta.	Relates a story which explains the origin of the Musalman custom prevailing in this part of the country of carrying about in a	171
mournful procession at a particular time a long bamboo peculiarly decorated, which is styled the <i>Ghazi-miah</i> or the warlike man.									
Mar., 13th	112	8vo.	1st	1,000	Printed	0 6 0	Mohummud Amir, Calcutta.	Mir Hossein, an Urdu poet, is said to have been once put into jail by one of the Nawabs of	172
Oudh. As a captive Mir Hossein composed and presented to the Nawab an Urdu work describing a story of love between men and <i>paris</i> . The story so delighted the Nawab that he at once set free the captive poet. The work under notice is a Musulmani-Bengali version of Mir Hossein's story.									
May, 11th	136	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 9 0	.....	Often noticed	173
" 12th	438	8vo. rl.	1st	500	ditto	5 8 0	Tazuddin humud, Calcutta.	Describes the most remarkable events which took place in Arabia from the death of Mohummud to the war between Yezid and Imam Hossein.	174
" 6th	39	8vo. rl.	Old	2,000	ditto	0 7 0	ditto	Often noticed	175
" 11th	98	8vo. rl.	2nd	1,000	ditto	1 6 0	ditto	Contains practical moral directions for the regulation of conduct	176
" 1st	59	8vo. rl.	Old	2,000	ditto	0 13 6	ditto	Often noticed	177
" 9th	29	8vo. rl.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 5 0	ditto	Describes Mohummud's ascent to Heaven whilst living, with the view of strengthening the faith in his superhuman mission and personality.	178
April, 27th	13	8vo. rl.	11th	2,000	ditto	0 2 6	Tazuddin humud, Calcutta.	Often noticed	179
May, 16th	76	8vo. rl.	7th	2,000	ditto	0 13 0	ditto	ditto	180

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	RELIGION—concluded.					MUSSALMANI-BEN.
181	Kashmut-námá. Of the Resurrection. (R).	Musulmani-Bengali.	Aminuddin ...	Religion, M.	Printed at 90, Beadon Street, and published at 317, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Gobinda Chandra Datta, and published by Akshaya Kumar Ray & Co.
182	Nur-ul Imán. The Light of Faith. (R).	ditto	Mohumud Danesh.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
183	Iblisnámá. Of Satan. (R).	ditto	Danesh Mollah	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
184	Mashrajpámá. Of Mohammed's Ascent to Heaven.	ditto	Rokibuddin Ali	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
185	Bedarul Gafelin. Awakening the negligent. (R).	ditto	Munshi Sumir-uddip.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
186	Morshedunámá. The Spiritual Instructor. (R).	ditto	Faqeer Nur-sher.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
187	Hazar Musálá. One thousand Questions and Answers. (R).	ditto	Jan Mohumud.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
188	Imanságar. Sea of religion.	ditto	Abdulla Majid	ditto	Printed and published at 90, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Gobinda Chandra Datta.
189	Eksao Tris Faraz. One hundred and thirty indispensable acts.	ditto	Mohummud Fyezuddin.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Arya Press.	Printed by Abdul Gunny, and published by Mohummud Fyezuddin.
190	Injil Khabar. The New Testament Gospel.	ditto	Rev. G. H. Rouse.	Religion, C.	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 23 Chaurin-ghi Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society.
191	Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
192	Be-gouna Nahi. The mine's Prophet.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
193	Isa ba Mohammud. Jesus Christ or Mohammed.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
194	Injil Ketab. The New Testament.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
195	Isai Din. The Christian Religion.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
	POETRY.					PERSIAN
26	Nacranga Taqdir. Chequered Fortune.	Persian	Rajah Piyárlál.	Poetry	Lithographed and published at Patna.	Lithographed and published by Fuzl Kureem.
	The following works are designed for educational purposes.					
27	Kureema. O the Merciful! (R).	ditto	Shaik Sadi	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
28	Ditto ditto. (R).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
29	Ditto ditto. (R).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	Lithographed by Abdul Kadir.

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

5	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
GALI-BOOKS—continued.									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Mar., 24th	104	8vo. rl.	11th	2,000	Printed	0 18 0	Akshaya Kumar Rāya & Co., Calcutta.	Often noticed	181
" 26th	64	8vo. rl.	"	2,000	ditto	0 2 6	ditto	ditto	182
April, 16th	40	8vo. rl.	Old	2,000	ditto	0 3 0	ditto	ditto	183
" 19th	40	8vo. rl.	"	2,000	ditto	0 4 0	"	The subject of this work is the same as that of the Musulmani-Bengali book No. 178 noticed above.	184
" 20th	1,000	8vo. rl.	Old	2,000	ditto	0 8 0	"	Often noticed	185
" 3rd	12	8vo. rl.	"	2,000	ditto	0 2 6	"	Explains the fundamental principles of Islam.	186
" 24th	68	8vo. rl.	Old	2,000	ditto	0 5 0	"	Often noticed	187
" 12th	200	8vo. rl.	3rd	2,000	ditto	2 6 0	Akshaya Kumar Rāya & Co., Calcutta.	Treats of various matters relating to the Mahomedan religion.	188
Mar., 21st	16	8vo.	1st	2,000	ditto	0 1 0	Mohammad Fyzuddin, Dacca.	Describes one hundred and thirty actions which, if not performed by a Musulman, will involve him in sin, and if not considered by him as necessary and efficacious in a religious point of view, will cast him out of the pale of Mahomedanism.	189
" 17th	8	8vo.	2nd	3,000	ditto	Nil	Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society, 23, Chaurin-ghi Road, Calcutta.	"	190
May, 12th	8	8vo.	3rd	3,000	ditto	"	ditto	"	191
April, 9th	8	8vo.	1st	5,000	ditto	"	ditto	Says that Jesus Christ was the only sinless prophet.	192
" 20th	8	8vo.	2nd	10,000	ditto	Nil	ditto	Compares Jesus Christ with Mohommud, and says that the former was a divine person, but the latter was not.	193
May, 20th	8	8vo.	2nd	10,000	ditto	"	ditto	Says that there is no proof that the Gospel has been tempered with, as is contended by the Musulmans.	194
" 2nd	4	8vo.	1st	5,000	ditto	"	ditto	Christian rules of conduct, &c.	195
BOOKS.									
1883.	Pages.								
May, 19th	220	8vo.	1st	500	Lithographed.	0 8 0	Kudwar Sukhraj Bahadur, Patna.	A love story, in which a girl, who is forced to marry a young man whom she does not like,	26
meets with an adventure in the course of a journey with her husband which throws her in the power of the man whom she has hitherto loved and who now carries her off and marries her.									
" 20th	16	8vo.	4th	1,000	ditto	0 0 6	Mohammad Fuzl Kureem, Patna.	Moral precepts	27
" 20th	12	8vo.	5th	1,000	ditto	0 0 6	ditto	ditto	28
" 9th	12	8vo.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 0 6	"	ditto	29

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
PERSIAN						
30	Tā'ef-ul Māni. The sect which knows the inmost truth.	Persian	Shah Sureef-uddin.	Religion.	Lithographed and published at Patna.	Lithographed and published by Mophammad Khaliluddin.
SANSKRIT						
RELIGION.						
LANGUAGE.						
The following works are designed for educational purposes.						
165	Mugdhabodh A Sanskrit Grammar (R).	Sanskrit	Bopadeh	Language	Printed and published at 99, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nrityalal Sil.
166	Hitopadesh. Good advice. (R).	ditto	Vishnu Sarmā	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
167	Bijnānderpan. Grammar.	Sanskrit	Nabin Chandra Mohānta.	ditto	Printed and published at Mymensingh.	Printed and published by Nabin Chandra Chakrabarti.
168	Sanskrita Srutabodh. A Sanskrit work on Prosody. (R).	ditto	Edited by Hrishikesh Sāstri.	ditto	Printed and published at 24, Girish Bidyāratna's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Hrishikesh Sāstri.
169	Bijupātham. Simple Lessons. Part I.	ditto	Iswar Chandra Bidyā Sāgar.	ditto	Printed at 62, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Bānānashi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pitāmbhar Banerjee, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
170	Ditto ditto. Part II.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
171	Sanskrita Barnapari-chaya. Sanskrit Alphabetical Primer. Part I.	ditto	Bhuban Chandra Basak.	ditto	Printed at 2-1, Bagbazar, and published at 8, Nimtālā Ghat Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Purna Chandra Chakrabarti, and published by Bhuban Chandra Basak.
MEDICINE.						
172	Charak Sanhitā. The Institutes of Charak. Vol. III. No. 1.	ditto	Edited by Gan-gādhar Kabirāja, Kabirāj.	Medicine	Printed and published at Sydadad.	Printed by Rāmnāth Sidhānta, and published by Dharanidhar Rāya.
173	Ditto ditto. Vol. III. No. 2.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
174	Ditto ditto. Vol. III. No. 3.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
POETRY.						
The following work is designed for educational purposes.						
175	Harsha-Charitam. The story of Harsha by Bānabhatta. (R).	ditto	Edited by Iswar Chandra Bidyā Sāgar.	Poetry	Printed at 62, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Bānānashi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pitāmbhar Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
RELIGION.						
176	Satika Srimadbhagavat-gītā. The Divine Song with a Commentary. (R).	ditto	Edited by Umesh Chandra Bhattachārya.	Religion	Printed at 7, Shibkrishna Dān's Lane, and published at 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopāl Chandra Ghosh, and published by Umesh Chandra Bhattachārya.

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
<b>BOOKS—continued.</b>									
1882.	Pages.					Rs. & P.			
April, 30th	18	8vo. rl.	1st	500	Litho-graphed	0 2 0	Khajeh Mohum-mad Khalil, Patna.	Describes the religious discipline and practices of the Sufi sect.	30
<b>BOOKS.</b>									
1883.									
Mar., 6th	153	12mo	...	2,000	Printed	0 5 0	...	This is Bopadeb's celebrated grammar.	165
" 2nd	181	12mo	1st	1,200	ditto	0 10 0	...	This is Vishnu Sarmā's celebrated work, used as a reader in this country.	166
" 28th	43	8vo dy.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Nabin Chandra Mohānta, Ichāhā, Mymen-singh.	A new Sanskrit grammar in verse.	167
" 6th	16	8vo	1st	250	ditto	0 8 0	Hrishikesh Sāstri, Bhāupārā.	The <i>Sanskrita—Srutabodhā</i> is a work on Sanskrit prosody by the great poet Kalidās. In its present edition, which seems	168
issued at the instance of the Panjab University, a few alterations are made and some portions are omitted.									
" 17th	76	12mo	21st	3,000	ditto	0 6 0	Iswar Chandra Bidyāsāgar, 24, Brindāban Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	...	169
" 8th	100	12mo	18th	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	...	170
" 15th	20	12mo	5th	2,000	ditto	0 1 0	Bhuban Chandra Basak, 8, Nim-tālā Ghat Street, Calcutta.	...	171
June, 23rd	40	4to	1st	200	ditto	0 8 0	...	This part contains the portions of the institutes which treat of wounds.	172
" 25th	40	4to	1st	200	ditto	0 8 0	...	The portions treating of piles and diarrhoea are given in this number.	173
" 26th	40	4to	1st	200	ditto	0 8 0	...	ditto ditto	174
Mar., 21st	231	8vo.	1st	1,000	Printed	1 8 0	Iswar Chandra Bidyāsāgar, 25, Brindāban Basak's Lane, Calcutta.	This is perhaps the first printed edition of <i>Harsha Charit</i> , published in this country or elsewhere. It is prepared after comparing three manuscripts, and yet the editor is not sure that the desirable faultlessness has been secured.	175
" 2nd	196	8vo.	2nd	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Umesh Chandra Bhattachārya, Calcutta.	With the commentary of Sridhar Swāmi.	176



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name of firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
<b>SANSKRIT</b>						
<b>RELIGION—concluded.</b>						
177	Nitya Karma Paddhati. Procedure for the performance of daily religious duties. (li).	Sanskrit	.....	Religion, H.	Printed and published at M. Brindaban Basak's Laba, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Umesh Chandra Bhattacharya.
178	Bibliotheca Indica. New Series, No. 488. The Vayu Purāṇa. Vol. II. Fasc. III.	ditto	Edited by Rājendralāl Mitra.	ditto	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at the Asiatic Society, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society.
179	Ditto. Ditto, No. 487. Parāśara Smṛiti. Fasc. I.	ditto	Edited by Chandrakānta Tarkānāṅkar.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
180	Mahābhārata. Part VII.	Part ditto	.....	ditto	Printed and published at 367, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Pratāp Chandra Rāya.
181	Ditto. Part VIII.	ditto	.....	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
182	Ditto. Part IX.	ditto	.....	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
183	Manu Saṁhitā. The Institutes of Manu. Vol. II. Part II.	ditto	Edited by Gāḍhār Kābirāja Kābirāj.	ditto	Printed and published at Syābād.	Printed by Rāmānāth Sīdhānta, and published by Dharanīdhar Rāya.
184	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. II. Part III.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
185	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. II. Part IV.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
186	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. II. Part V.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
<b>SANTALI</b>						
<b>RELIGION.</b>						
8	Aboak Seren Puthi. Book of Hymns.	Santali	Rev. A. Campbell.	ditto, C.	Printed and published at the Herald Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by S. M. Sardār.
9	Dhorom Puthi. Religious book. Part II.	ditto	Rev. L. Boyer	ditto	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society.
<b>URDU</b>						
<b>FICTION.</b>						
79	Sakhawutnāma. Of gifts.	Urdu	Nazir	Fiction	Lithographed and published at Patna City.	Lithographed and published by Fāst Kureem.
80	Behre Dānesh. A name meaning Ocean of Knowledge.	ditto	Mir Wāreah Ali.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
<b>LANGUAGE.</b>						
<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>						
81	Qwāde Urdu. Grammar. Part I.	Urdu	Fyezulla Khan	Language	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
82	Ditto ditto.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
83	Ditto ditto. Part II.	ditto	Nisār Ali Beg	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

## LIBRARY.

68

Quarter ending 30th June 1888—continued.

6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.		
BOOKS—concluded.											
1888.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.					
May, 26th	20	12mo. rl.	...	3,000	Printed	0 2 0	Umesh Chandra Bhattacharya, 115, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	.....	177		
April, 5th	96	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	.....	The Asiatic Society, 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	.....	178		
Mar., 28th	96	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	.....	ditto	Parasara Smriti is a work of the nature of Manu's Institutes. It is reproduced with the commentary of Mādhavāchārya, and copious notes by the editor himself.	179		
" 21st	120	8vo.	1st	3,000	ditto	Nil	.....	The Sakha Parba is finished and the Bana Parba taken up in this number.	180		
April, 4th	120	8vo.	1st	3,000	ditto	Nil	.....	Goes on with the Bana Parba	181		
June, 12th	112	8vo.	1st	3,000	ditto	Nil	.....	ditto ditto	182		
" 23rd	40	4to	1st	100	ditto	1 0 0	.....	With a Sanskrit commentary by the editor.	183		
" 25th	40	4to	1st	100	ditto	1 0 0	.....	.....	184		
" 25th	40	4to	1st	100	ditto	1 0 0	.....	.....	185		
" 25th	40	4to	1st	100	ditto	1 0 0	.....	.....	186		
BOOKS.											
1888.											
April, 20th	91	12mo.	1st	500	ditto	0 8 0	Rev. A. Campbell, Pokhuria, Gobindapur, Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society, 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	Christian hymns	8		
Feb., 1st	95	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	.....	Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society, 23, Chauringhi Road, Calcutta.	Bible history in Santālī, Old Testament.	9		
BOOKS.											
1888.											
May, 27th	24	8vo	1st	1,000	Lithographed.	0 0 9	Fazl Kureem, Patna City.	A story written with the view of illustrating the excellence of gifts made to persons who stand in need of help and the advantages which gifts ultimately bring to their giver.	79		
" 13th	24	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 0 9	ditto	Contains the story of a wise man, Behro Dānesh, whose counsels enable a merchant's son to extricate himself from the embarrassing situation to which he is led by his own folly, and whose predictions regarding the fortunes of those who come across him are ultimately found to be based upon a shrewd knowledge of human nature.	80		
" 10th	16	8vo	4th	1,000	ditto	0 1 6	ditto	Describes the parts of speech, tense, &c.	81		
" 30th	16	8vo	5th	1,000	ditto	0 0 6	ditto	.....	82		
" 15th	16	8vo	6th	1,000	ditto	0 0 6	ditto	Treats of syntax, &c.	83		

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
						URDU
LANGUAGE—concluded.						
84	Fashreehul Huroof. In-struction in the Alpha-bet.	Urdu	Debi Prasad	Language	Lithographed and pub-lished at Patna City.	Lithographed and pub-lished by Gazi Kureem.
MISCELLANEOUS.						
85	Indra Goshia Kabir. The wisdom of Kabir.	The ditto	Gurushaya Lal	Miscellan- eous.	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
86	Tareeq-ul Hojun. Date of death.	ditto	Malik Zuhur	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
87	Kannu Julse Sarur. Rules of a society.	ditto	Fuqraddin Hossein.	ditto	Lithographed and publish- ed at Patna.	Lithographed by Abdul Kader, and published by Fuqraddin Hossein.
POETRY.						
88	Indar Sabha. The court of Indra.	ditto	Amanul	Poetry	ditto ditto	Lithographed by Abdul Kader, and published by Amanul.
89	Bāra-māse Sundar Kali. Sundar Kali's descrip- tion of the twelve months.	ditto	Sundar Kali	ditto	ditto ditto	Lithographed and publish- ed by Gazi Kureem.
RELIGION.						
90	Narrāme Kalān. Of the lustre of God.	ditto	Nur Ahmad	Religion, M.	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
91	Qesse Ramzan. Of the Ramzan fast.	ditto	Abdulla Khan	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
92	Toshe Akherāt. The sa- vings for the last mo- ment.	ditto	Wahed-ul Huq.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
93	Rujmus Sayāteen. The thunderbolt for sinners.	ditto	Moulvi Saleh man Ahmad.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
94	Tohfut-ul Muqalladeen. Fi Nuseehut-ul Gafolin. A present for believers and advice for the neg- ligent.	ditto	Abdul Hamed	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
95	Hudde Tahqiq Bomush- rube Sunni. A tho- rough ascertainment of the Suni creed.	ditto	Maulvi Wahed- uddin.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
96	Māni-ul Bedāyut. Inter- diction of heterodox actions.	ditto	Maulvi Afan- Ali.	ditto	ditto ditto	Lithographed and publish- ed by Khajeh Moham- mud Khalil-uddin.
97	Ezhar Eqaede Nechar. Pro- fession of faith in nature.	ditto	Maulvi Wa- heed-ul Huq.	ditto	ditto ditto	Lithographed by Abdul Kader and published by Maulvi Wahed-ul Huq.
98	Ofatnama. Of the death of Mohummud.	ditto	Syud (illegible)	ditto	ditto ditto	Lithographed by Abdul Kader, and published by Shah Abdul Gaffoor.

## LIBRARY.

65

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number
BOOKS—continued.									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. & p.			
May, 18th	16	8vo	1st	1,000	Lithographed.	0 0 6	Fuzl Kureem, Patna City.	An alphabetical primer, with lessons consisting of words and sentences.	84
" 27th	20	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 0 9	Gurusahaya Lal, Patna.	The moral teachings of Kabir	85
" 20th	5	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 0 8	Malik Zuhur, Patna City.	Verses so composed as to yield the date of a man's death, when construed in a particular manner.	86
April, 14th	24	8vo rl.	1st	250	ditto	0 2 0	Fuquddin Hossain, Patna.	Contains the rules of a musical society.	87
" 11th	34	8vo rl.	1st	1,500	ditto	0 0 9	Amanut of Lucknow.	For the story related in this book, see Urdu book No. 76 in the catalogue for the first quarter.	88
May, 20th	16	8vo	3rd	1,000	ditto	0 0 6	Fuzl Kureem, Patna.	Contains a description of the twelve months, from the point of view of a separated female lover.	89
" 26th	16	8vo	2nd	1,000	ditto	0 0 6	ditto	Relates how the world was created out of the light or lustre of Mohummud, and how Mohummud was himself formed of the light or lustre of God.	90
" 16th	6	8vo	3rd	1,000	ditto	0 0 3	ditto	Describes the excellence of the sacred month of Ramesan.	91
" 19th	16	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 0 6	Wahed-ul Huq, Patna.	Says that knowledge and virtuous actions performed throughout life are the only wealth that will be of use to man at the last moment.	92
" 15th	16	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 0 6	Moulvi Suleiman Ahmed, Patna.	Contains useful instructions for those who act against the precepts of the Mahomedan religion.	9
" 22nd	30	8vo.	1st	5,000	ditto	0 0 9	Abdul Hamed, Delhi.	Says that it is not good to act according to the teachings of any one of the four Imams to the exclusion of the others, but that all the Imams should be equally respected and followed as occasion requires.	94
" 30th	222	8vo.	2nd	500	ditto	2 0 0	Maulvi Waheed-uddin, Dinapur.		95
" 20th	42	8vo. rl.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Khajeh Mohummud Khalil-uddin, Patna.	Says that no action should be performed from an impure motive which was never before performed.	96
April, 6th	8	12mo.	1st	500	ditto	0 1 0	Maulvi Waheed-ul Huq, Behar.	Says that those newly educated Musulman youth are wrong who disrespect the Koran and profess to be guided by what they call the principles of nature.	97
" 1st	24	8vo. rl.	1st	1,500	ditto	0 0 9	Syad (illegible), Lucknow.	Describes the last illness, death, funeral obsequies, &c., of Mohummud.	98

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name of firm or publisher.
<b>URDU</b>						
99	Sayephul Muslemiin Ala Furkel Muraadin. The sword of the Muslim on the head of the apostate.	Urdu	Shah Abdul Kuddus.	Religion	Lithographed and published at the Ripon Press, Calcutta.	Lithographed and published by Haji Rahumtulla.
100	Sud o Si Musla. One hundred and thirty indispensable actions.	ditto	Mohammed Fyezuddin.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Arya Press.	Printed by Abdul Gunny, and published by Mohammed Fyezuddin.
<b>URIYA</b>						
<b>HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY.)</b> <i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>						
154	Uriyar Bhugol. The Geography of Orissa.	Uriya	Dwarakanath Chakrabarti.	History	Printed and published at Cuttack.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Company.
155	Bharatharsher Itihās. The History of India.	ditto	Harish Chandra Sarkar and Bholanath De.	ditto	Printed and published at the Balasore De's Press.	Printed by Kaliprasad Das, and published by Kumar Baikuntha Nath De.
156	Ripon Bhuchitrābali. The Ripon Atlas.	ditto	Kumar Baikuntha Nath De.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
<i>It is in the hope of removing this want that the present atlas has been got up. Besides maps of general geographical value and utility. The maps given are those of the two hemispheres, Asia, India, Orissa, Europe.</i>						
<b>LANGUAGE.</b> <i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>						
157	Nitimālā. Moral Lessons.	ditto	Dās and Pātnāyak.	Language	ditto ditto	Printed by Kaliprasad Dās, and published by Dās and Pātnāyak.
158	Jñānodaya. Acquisition of Knowledge.	ditto	Chaturbhuj Pātnāyak.	ditto	ditto ditto	Printed by Kaliprasad Dās, and published by Chaturbhuj Pātnāyak.
159	Shikshā-Manjarī. Blossom of Instruction. Part I.	ditto	Balarām Dās	ditto	Printed and published at Cuttack.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Company.
<b>POETRY.</b>						
160	Chhanda Panchak. Five hymns in five forms of metre.	ditto	Chaturbhuj Pātnāyak.	Poetry	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
<i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i>						
161	Kāhyakusum. Flowers of Poetry.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed and published at the Balasore De's Press.	Printed by Kaliprasad Dās, and published by Chaturbhuj Pātnāyak.

Quarter ending 30th June 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Misc.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number
<b>BOOKS—concluded</b>									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
April, 29th	18	8vo. v. 1st	...	500	Lithographed.	0 2 0	Mohammed Wuzzeer, Patna.	A controversial tract directed against those Mussulmans who condemn the meetings or assemblies at which the career of the founder of Islam is recited under certain conditions regulating the bodily posture of the hearers, &c.	99
Mar., 10th	8	8vo. 1st	...	1,000	Printed	0 2 0	Mohammed Fy-ezuddin, Dacca.	Of the nature of Musulmani-Bengali book No. 189, noticed above.	100
<b>BOOKS.</b>									
1883.									
April, 24th	48	12mo. dy 3rd	...	2,000	Printed	0 2 6	.....	"Compiled for the use of the vernacular schools in Orissa."	184
Mar., 29th	167	12mo. 2nd	...	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	.....	Describes the history of India from the time of the Hindu kings to the administration of Lord Ripon.	185
April, 28th	10	Sheets. 1st	...	2,000	ditto	2 0 0	.....	"The want of a good Uriya Atlas has long been felt in the vernacular schools of Orissa. phy, some maps of astronomical and physical geography have been added to it, and this, it is hoped, will Africa, North America, and South America.	186

phy, some maps of astronomical and physical geography have been added to it, and this, it is hoped, will Africa, North America, and South America.

	Pages.								
" 1st	12	12mo. ... 1st	...	500	ditto	0 0 6	.....	Lessons descriptive of duty, justice, truth, benevolence, &c.	157
" 1st	67	12mo. ... 2nd	...	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	.....	Lessons descriptive of air, water, gold, silver, copper, glass, trees, beasts, birds, &c.; brief memoirs of Rajah Rammohan Roy and other personages; easy essays on the duties of men to the lower animals, &c.	158
Mar., 19th	36	12mo dy 6th	...	1,000	Printed	0 1 9	.....	A primer.	159
May, 29th	13	4to v. 1st	...	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	.....	Contains five metrical hymns and five figures in which those hymns are respectively expressed according to certain rules. Verses, which are thus expressed in figures, are called Chitra Kavya.	160
April, 20th	47	12mo ... 2nd	...	2,000	ditto	0 4 0	.....		161

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
URIYA—						
RELIGION.						
162	Bhagabati Janāna. Hymn to Bhagabati.	Uriya	Sridhara Rāya	Religion, H.	Printed and published at Cuttack.	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Company.
163	Prabhāti Abakāśa. Morning Recreation.	Mora-ditto	Bhagbat Dās	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
164	Mathurā-mangal. Mathurā Story.	The ditto	Bhaktacharan Dās	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL.)						
The following work is designed for educational purposes.						
165	Adarsha Prasnābali. Model Questions.	Mora-ditto	Rādhānāth Rāya	Science (Mathematical.)	Printed and published at the Balasore De's Press.	Printed by Kāliprāsād Dās, and published by Rādhānāth Rāya.
BI-LIN BENGALI AND						
ART.						
89	The National Anthem. (T).	Bengali and English.	Translated by Art Rajah Sourendro Mohun Tagore.	Art	Printed and published at 249, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by I. C. Basu & Co.
LANGUAGE.						
90	Barāt's Pronouncing, Etymological, and Pictorial Dictionary of the English and of the Bengali Language. Part XXXII.	ditto	Lakshminā rāya Mallik.	Language	Printed and published at 12, Patalāngā Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bāmācharan Majumdar, and published by Traiokya Nāth Barāt.
The following works are designed for educational purposes.						
91	Phrases and Idioms	ditto	Krishna Chandra Rāya	ditto	Printed at 44, Antherost Street, and published at 148, Bānānāhi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bihārīlāl Banerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
92	A companion to the Oriental Reader.	ditto	Madhu Sudan Sen	ditto	Printed and published at the E. B. Press, Dacca.	Printed by Krishnādās Basāk, and published by Madhu Sudan Sen.
93	A Vocabulary in English and Bengali.	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed and published at 10, Grey Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Krishnādhas Bidyāpati, and published by Akshaya Kumar Rāya & Co.
94	Hints on the study of the Bengali Language.	ditto	Rājkrishna Mukharji.	ditto	Printed at 118, Grey Street, and published at 23, Kālī Prasad Datta's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Ambikā Charan Chatterji and published by Hiralāl Mukha.



Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
BOOKS—concluded.									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Mar., 17th	12	16mo dy.	1st	1,000	Printed	0 1 0	.....	A hymn to Bhagabati or Durgā.	162
May, 14th	9	12mo dy.	3rd	1,000	ditto	0 1 0	.....	Describes the morning sports and occupations of Krishna in his childhood.	163
Mar., 29th	106	12mo dy.	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	.....	Describes the career of Krishna up to his destruction of Kansa, King of Mathurā.	164
30th	39	12mo	5th	4,000	ditto	0 2 0	.....	Questions in mental arithmetic	165
GUAL BOOKS.									
ENGLISH BOOKS.									
1883.	Pages.								
Feb., 12th	4	4to	1st	200	Printed	Nil.	Rajah Sourindro Mohun Tagore, Calcutta.	The National Anthem is translated into Bengali verse and set to Indian music.	88
Mar., 1st	32	4to	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Trailokyanāth Barāt, 12, Patal-dāngā Street, Calcutta.	English from <i>Inf.</i> to <i>Int.</i> ; Bengali from <i>Dāpa</i> to <i>Dirgha</i> .	89
10th	472	8vo	2nd	1,000	ditto	5 0 0	Krishna Chandra Rāya, 36, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Contains explanation of English phrases and idioms in both English and Bengali, with illustrative sentences from the	90
works of the best English writers. Several new expressions and illustrations are given in this edition.									
25th	21	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Madhu Sudan Sen.	A key containing the meanings and parts of speech of words, explanations of difficult sentences, &c.	92
April, 6th	72	13mo	1st	2,000	ditto	0 10 0	.....	The English alphabet and a few lessons in English are explained in Bengali. The vocabulary consists of certain English	93
words classified according to the subjects to which they relate, with their meanings and pronunciation explained in Bengali.									
Mar., 12th	102	12mo	1st	500	Printed	0 3 0	.....	A work intended chiefly for Europeans learning the Bengali language, and also for Bengali children. The Bengali alphabet, the combinations of letters for the formation of words, the pronunciation of Bengali words, &c., are explained in English, and progressive lessons are given explaining the English meanings of common Bengali words and expressions, and rendering Bengali sentences into English.	94

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI AND						
LANGUAGE.						
<i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i>						
387	Byākaran Karmudi. The Bengali moonlight of grammar. Part I.	Bengali and Sanskrit.	Iswar Chandra Bidyāsagar.	Language	Printed at 62, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Bāranashi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pitāmbar Banerji and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
MEDICINE.						
388	Chikitsā Chakrasār. Cy-clopedic of medicine. Part II.	ditto	Dwārakānāth Datta.	Medicine	Printed at 51, Nandaram Sen's Street, and published at Darmahata, Calcutta.	Printed by Nafar Chander Datta and published by Dwārkānāth Datta.
389	Bhāba Prakāsh. A work by Bhāba Misra. Part I. (T).	ditto	Rasiklāl Gupta	ditto	Printed and published at the New Arya Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Gaurmohan Dās.
390	Drahyaguna Darpan. Mirror of the properties of things. (R).	ditto	Biswanāth Mitra.	ditto	Printed at 90, Beadon Street, and published at 337, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Gobinda Chandra Datta, and published by Akshaya Kumār Bāya & Co.
MISCELLANEOUS.						
391	Sarbsajna-jñānamanjari. Blossom of Knowledge of all kinds. (R).	ditto	Nanda Kumār Datta.	Miscellaneous.	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
POETRY.						
392	Meghaduta. The Cloud Messenger. (T).	ditto	Translated by Rajkrishna Mukharji, M.A.	Poetry	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Bāranashi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bibhārīlāl Banerji and published by the Sanskrit Press Depository.
RELIGION.						
393	Haribhaktibīlās. The Pleasure of Faith in Hari. Part III. (T).	ditto	Translated by Rāmnārāyan Bidyārātna.	Religion	Printed and published at Berhampore.	Printed and published by Rāmnārāyan Bidyārātna.
394	Ditto. Ditto. Part IV. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
395	Ditto. Ditto. Part V. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
396	Śrīmadbhagbatgītā. The Divine Song. Part VI. (T).	ditto	Translated by Mathurānāth Tarkarātna.	ditto	Printed and published at 23, Patalāngā Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bhōlānāth Chakrabartī and published by Mathurānāth Tarkarātna.
397	Ditto. Ditto. Part VII. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
398	Sarbasāstra Saṅgraha. A compilation of all the Śāstras. Vol. II. No. 7. (T).	ditto	Translated by Kālī Nārāyan Sanyāl.	ditto	Printed and published at Myraensingh.	Printed and published by Nabin Chandra Chakrabartī.
399	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. II. No. 8. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

Quarter ending 30th June 1888—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any person of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
<b>SANSKRIT BOOKS.</b>									
1888.	Pages.					Rs. & p.			
Mar., 16th	109	12mo	19th	1,000	Printed	0 8 0	Iswar Chandra Bidyāsāgar, 25, Brindāban Bazaar's Lane, Calcutta.		387
May, 13th	40	4to	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Dwāṛakāśāth Datta, Dārmābātā, Calcutta.	Consists of texts compiled from numerous Sanskrit works on medicine, and bearing on the subject of medicine and medical treatment. A Bengali translation of the texts is also given.	388
" 8th	240	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	2 0 0	Rasiklāl Gupta, 111, College Street, Calcutta.	An encyclopædia of Hindu medicine, containing anatomy, midwifery, physiology, therapeutics, hygiene, pathology, and treatment of diseases, by	389
Bhāba Misra, with a Bengali translation." Bhāba Misra's work, which possesses great authority, is believed to have been written about the ninth century before Christ.									
April, 8th	106	12mo		2,000	ditto	0 14 0		Describes general hygienic principles and the medicinal properties of various articles, taken singly or in combination.	390
Mar., 7th	104	16mo rl.		2,000	ditto	0 5 0		Contains the well-known work on fortune-telling, entitled <i>Haṣṭamān-charitra</i> .	391
" 30th	60	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 8 0	Rājkrishna M. Bhaṭṭa, M.A., 30, Becho Chatterji's Street, Calcutta.	Kālidās's <i>Meghaduta</i> with a Bengali metrical version, and a Bengali preface containing a short antiquarian dissertation on the age of the great poet, the translator being of opinion that he flourished in the sixth century after Christ.	392
" 19th	180	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 12 0		An authoritative Baisnab work by Gopālbhāṭṭa Goswami, with the commentary of Jiba Goswami and a Bengali translation.	393
April, 2nd	80	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 12 0			394
" 25th	80	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 12 0			395
Feb. 22nd	64	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 8 0	Mathurānāth Tarkaratna, 29, Patāldōngā Street, Calcutta.		396
" 22nd	32	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	ditto		397
April, 4th	89	8vo dy.	1st	1,500	ditto	0 6 0	Kālinārāyan Sānyāl, Mymensingh.	The <i>Ajodhyakānda</i> of the <i>Ramayana</i> is finished and the <i>Aranyakānda</i> is taken up in this number.	398
May, 16th	112	8vo dy.	1st	1,500	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	The <i>Aranyakānda</i> is continued.	399

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
BENGALI AND						
RELIGION— <i>concl'd.</i>						
400	Ramayana. Part 16. (T).	Bengali and Sanskrit.	.....	Religion	Printed and published at 307, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Pratáp Chandra Ráya.
401	Ditto. Part 17. (T)	ditto	.....	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
402	Ditto. Part 18. (T)	ditto	.....	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
403	Brahmabairbarta. Purán describing evolution from Brahma. Part 12. (T)	ditto	Translated by Mathuránáth Tarkaratna.	ditto	Printed and published at 23, Patalaungá Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Bholánáth Chakrabarti and published by Mathuránáth Tarkaratna.
404	Ditto. Ditto. Part 13. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	Printed by Nriya Gopál Chakrabarti and published by Mathuránáth Tarkaratna.
405	Ditto. Ditto. Part 14. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
406	Ditto. Ditto. Part 15. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
407	Satsandarbhá. The six Papers. Part 3. (T).	ditto	Translated by Rámánárayan Bidyaratna.	ditto	Printed and published at Berhampore.	Printed and published by Rámánárayan Bidyaratna.
408	Ditto. Ditto. Part 4. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
409	Ditto. Ditto. Part 5. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
410	Manusanthitá. The Institutes of Manu. No 3. (T).	ditto	Translated by Baikuntha Charan Mukharji.	ditto	Printed and published at the Arya Press, Dacca.	Printed by Baikuntha Náth Barál and published by Baikuntha Charan Mukharji.
411	Arya Dharma Bibek. A work on the Arya Religion. Part II.	ditto	Táruk Chandrad Churámani.	ditto	Printed and published at the Banerji Press, 19, Old Baitakkháná Bazar Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by J. N. Banerji & Sons.
412	Mahabharatam. No. 108. (T)	ditto	Translated by Sridhar Churámani.	ditto	Printed and published at the Alfred Press, Serampore.	Printed by Thákurdás Ghoshál, and published by Umesh Chandra Bhattachárya.
413	Samveda Santhitá. No. 15. (T).	ditto	Translated by Satyabrata Sámāsrami.	ditto	Printed and published at the Satya Press, 18, Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Satyabrata Sámāsrami.
414	Kathopánishat. One of the Upanishads. No. 6. (T).	ditto	Translated by Mahesh Chandra Pál.	ditto	Printed at the Jyotish Prakash Press, and published at 111, Bāránashí Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopál Chandra Ghoshál, and published by Mahesh Chandra Pál.
415	Asiádas Puránam. The Eighteen Puráns. Part III. (T).	ditto	Translated by Rasik Mohan Chatterji.	ditto	Printed and published at 7, Shikrishna Dán's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopál Chandra Ghoshál, and published by Rasik Mohan Chatterji.
416	Tantrasár. Essence of the Tantras. No. 20. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
417	Ditto ditto. No. 21. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
418	Adhyátma Ramayanam. The Ramayan in a spiritual form. Part 9. (T).	ditto	Translated by Nilkantha Tarkabághish.	ditto	Printed and published at 243, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	Printed by B. H. Banerji & Co., and published by Káshi Náth Bhattachárya.
419	Ditto ditto. Part 10. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
420	Ditto ditto. Part 11. (T).	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
SANSKRIT BOOKS—concluded.									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
Mar., 22nd	120	8vo	1st	3,000	Printed	Nil	Pratáp Chandra Bāya, Calcutta.		400
April, 9th	120	8vo	1st	3,000	ditto	Nil	ditto		401
June, 12th	120	8vo	1st	3,000	ditto	Nil	ditto		402
Feb., 19th	48	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Mathurānāth Tarkaratna, 21, Pataldāngā Street, Calcutta.	Goes on with the <i>Prakṛiti Khanda</i> .	403
April, 12th	48	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	ditto		404
" 12th	48	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	ditto		405
" 12th	48	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	ditto		406
Mar., 19th	48	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	Six essays on Krishna worship by six of Chaitanya's immediate disciples, reproduced with the commentary of Jiba Goswami and a Bengali translation.	407
" 19th	48	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 6 0	ditto		408
April, 25th	48	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 6 0	ditto		409
" 7th	80	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	Nil	Baikuṇtha Charan Mukharji, Sankhāri Bazar, Dacca.	The fourth chapter and a portion of the fifth.	410
May, 10th	109	4to	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Śāraṅ Chandra Churāmāni.	This is a work on the Hindu religion, compiled from the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Purans, the Tantras, the Poems, &c.	411
" 14th	80	8vo	1st	300	ditto	0 8 0	Jadunāth Seth, Serampore.	Goes on with the <i>Bhishma Parva</i>	412
April, 10th	40	8vo	1st	250	ditto	1 0 0	Satyabrata Sāmasrami, 16, Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta.		413
May, 6th	106	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Mahēsh Chandra Pāl Jorānāko, Calcutta.		414
Mar., 30th	64	4to	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Rasik Mohan Chatterji, Shubkrishna Dān's Lane, Calcutta.	The <i>Garuda Purāṇa</i> is continued	415
" 26th	48	4to	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	ditto		416
May, 23rd	48	4to	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	ditto		417
Mar., 15th	40	4to	1st	2,000	ditto	1 0 0	Nātan Misra, 62, Ramnān Ma'lik's Street, Calcutta.	Goes on with the war canto	418
April, 15th	40	4to	1st	2,000	ditto	1 0 0		The <i>Uttara Kāṇḍa</i> is taken up	419
May, 10th	36	4to	1st	2,000	ditto	1 0 0	Kāshi Nāth Bhattachārya.	Goes on with the <i>Uttara Kāṇḍa</i>	420

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
<b>ENGLISH AND</b>						
<b>LANGUAGE.</b>						
<i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i>						
7	Key to Babu P. C. Sar- kar's First Book of Reading.	English and Hindi.	Munshi Kasim- uddin.	Language	Printed and published at the Behar Bandhu Press, Bánpur.	Printed by Sâdhorám Bhatt, and published by Hem Chandra Niyogi.
<b>ENGLISH AND</b>						
<b>ART.</b>						
21	Victoria Sámrâjya The Dominions of Queen Victoria.	English and Sanskrit.	Rajah Sourin- dro Mohun Tagore.	Art	Printed at 249, Bowbazar Street, and published at 65, Pathuriághát Street, Calcutta.	Printed by I. C. Barn & Co., and published by Rajah Sourindro Mohan Tagore.
<b>LANGUAGE.</b>						
<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>						
22	Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar. (T).	ditto	Translated by Raj Krishna Banerji.	Language	Printed at 52, Amherst Street, and published at 148, Bâranâshi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Pitâmbhar Ba- nerji, and published by the Sanskrit Press De- pository.
23	English Primer	ditto	Kâliprasâd Tewari.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dharma Prakâsh Press, Bánpur.	Printed and published by Kâliprasâd Tewari.
<b>HINDI AND</b>						
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
7	Sâmundrika. A system of Fortune-telling. (T).	Hindi and Sanskrit.	Translated by Krishna Chandra.	Miscella- neous.	Printed and published at 99, Ahiritolâ Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nriya Gopal Sil.
<b>LANGUAGE.</b>						
<i>The following works are designed for educational purposes.</i>						
5	Khush Hal-e Sibyan. For the Improvement of Children.	Persian and Urdu	Jaggiwan Dâs	Language	Lithographed and publish- ed at Patna.	Lithographed and pub- lished by Fazl Kureem.
6	Parsinâmâ. words with Urdu mean- ings.	Persian ditto	Tamizuddin Ahmed.	ditto	Printed and published at Town Sherpur.	Printed and published by Tamizuddin Ahmed
7	Ditto	ditto	Mohammad Fyzuddin.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Arya Press.	Printed by Abdal Guany, and published by Ab- hammad Fyzuddin.

## LIBRARY.

76

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
<b>HINDI BOOK.</b>									
1882.	Pages.								
April, 25th	26	12mo	2nd	1,000	Printed	0 3 0	Munshi Kasem-uddin, Patna.	English words with their Hindi meanings.	7
<b>SANSKRIT BOOKS.</b>									
1883.	Pages.								
Mar., 21st	168	8vo	2nd	400	ditto	Nil	Rajah Sourindro Mohun Tagore, 65, Páthurá-gbátá Street, Calcutta.	Consists of Sanskrit <i>śloka</i> s or stanzas descriptive of the different foreign possessions of Great Britain. These <i>śloka</i> s are set to the musical airs of the countries to which they	21
respectively relate, and are, moreover, translated into English. The work was first published on the occasion of the assumption of the title of Empress of India by Her Majesty the Queen.									
.. 10th	212	12mo	8th	1,000	ditto	1 8 0	Rájkishna Basu, 23, Sookea's Street, Calcutta.	This is an English translation of Bidyáságar's well-known introduction to Sanskrit grammar in Bengali, entitled <i>Upakramaniká</i> .	22
April, 25th	12	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 1 0	Káliprasád Tewa-ri, Bákupur, Patna.	English words and sentences with Sanskrit renderings.	23
<b>SANSKRIT BOOKS.</b>									
1883.	Pages.								
Mar., 1st	16	12mo	1st	2,000	ditto	0 1 0	.....	Sanskrit <i>śloka</i> s with a Hindi translation.	7
<b>URDU BOOKS.</b>									
1883.	Pages.								
May, 26th	16	8vo	5th	1,000	Lithographed	0 0 6	Fuzl Kureem, Patna.	Persian words with their Urdu meanings.	5
.. 2nd	8	8vo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 1 6	Tamizuddin Ahmad, Town Sherpur.	.....	6
April, 26th	24	8vo	1st	2,000	ditto	0 2 0	Mohammed Fy-ozuddin, Dacca.	.....	7



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

2	3	4	5	6	7	
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>LANGUAGE.</b></p> <p><i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i></p>					<p style="text-align: center;"><b>TRI-LIN</b> <b>BENGALI, ENGLISH.</b></p>
16	A Key to Sāhitya Saṅgraha. Part I.	Bengali, English, and Sanskrit.	Nabin Chandra Bidyāratna.	Language	Printed and published at 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Bihārīlāl Banerji.
	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>LANGUAGE.</b></p> <p><i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i></p>					<p style="text-align: center;"><b>ENGLISH, HINDI.</b></p>
7	The Improvement of Knowledge.	English, Hindi, and Urdu.	Munshi Jānu-rād Lāl.	ditto	Printed and published at the Behar Bandhu Press, Bānkipur.	Printed and published by Sādhorām Bhatt.
	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>PHILOSOPHY.</b></p>					<p style="text-align: center;"><b>QUADRI-LIN</b> <b>BENGALI, ENGLISH, HINDI</b></p>
3	Vedāntasār. Essence of the Vedānta Philosophy. (R)	Bengali, English, Hindi, and Sanskrit.	Hirālāl Dhol.	Philosophy	Printed and published at 127, Musjidbāri Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Nilāmbar Bidyāratna, and published by Hirālāl Dhol.
	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>LANGUAGE.</b></p> <p><i>The following work is designed for educational purposes.</i></p>					<p style="text-align: center;"><b>BENGALI, ENGLISH, SANSKRIT.</b></p>
1	Sāhitya-bodhini. A complete key to Sāhitya Saṅgraha.	Bengali, English, Sanskrit, and Urdu.	Rājīkumār Tarakarātna.	Language	Printed at 24, Girish Bidyāratna's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Monghyr.	Printed by Harish Chandra Kabiratna, and published by Rājīkumār Tarakarātna.
	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>LAW.</b></p>					<p style="text-align: center;"><b>PERIO</b> <b>1.—UNI-LINGUAL</b> <b>I.—BENGALI</b></p>
523	Bāṅgālā La Rīports. Bengali Law Reports. A Monthly Journal. Vol. II. No. 8.	Bengali	Edited by Rājī-mā Kān'a Rāya and others.	Law	Printed and published at Mymensingh.	Printed and published by Nabin Chandra Chakrabarti.
528	Ditto. ditto. ditto. Vol. II. No. 9.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>MEDICINE.</b></p>					
524	Hāsimān. Hahnemann. A Monthly Journal. Vol. I. No. 1.	ditto	Edited by Basanta Kumār Datta.	Medicine.	Printed at the Eden Press, and published at 20, Ahirīolā, Calcutta.	Printed by Hara Chandra Dās, and published by Basanta Kumār Datta.

country, a Bengali homoeopathic periodical is a want and would be a source of much public benefit. The present the mind and the body, the treatment of the diseases of the lower animals, &c., records of cases treated

## LIBRARY.

77

Quarter, ending 30th June 1883—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number

## GUAL BOOKS.

## AND SANSKRIT BOOK.

1883.	Page.					Rs. A. P.			
April, 2nd	608	12mo. ... 2nd ...		2,000	Printed	1 8 0	Nabin Chandra Bidyáratna and Jachu Gopal Chatterji, 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta.		18

## AND URDU BOOK.

1883.	Page.								
May, 30th	66	12mo. ... 4th ...		4,000	ditto	0 4 0	Munshi Jámurád Lal, Jhanganj, Patna.	Gives the Hindi and Urdu meanings of English words.	7

## GUAL BOOKS.

## AND SANSKRIT BOOK.

1883.	Page.								
April, 1st	288	8vo. ... 1st ...		500	ditto	6 4 0		The <i>Vedántasár</i> of Sadánanda Jogindra is reproduced with the commentary called <i>Sudhishini</i> , a Hindi translation by Panditá Ramábái, a Bengali translation by Pandit Kálíbar Bedántábághish, and an English translation by Babu Nandalál Dhol. In an introduction a brief view is given of the Sáukhya system, and of the relation between matter and spirit considered philosophically and scientifically.	3

## AND URDU BOOK.

1882.	Page.								
Mar., 16th	134	12mo. ... 1st ...		1,000	ditto	0 12 0	Bájkumár Tarkaratna, Monghyr.		1

## DICALS

## PERIODICALS.

## PERIODICALS.

1883.	Page.								
April, 27th	48	8vo. ... 1st ...		500	ditto	1 8 0	Syámá Kánta Ráya and others, Mymensingh.	A collection of the decisions of the Indian High Courts and of the Privy Council in England.	823
May 21st	48	8vo. ... 1st ...		500	ditto	1 8 0	ditto	ditto	823
" 2nd	16	8vo. ... 1st ...		800	ditto	0 4 0	Basanta Kumár Datta, Calcutta.	The editor says that, considering the increasing success and popularity of the homoeopathic system of treatment in this	824

journal is started to supply that want. It will contain articles on the properties of medicines, the diseases of professionally, &c.

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
I.—BENGALI—						
MEDICINE— <i>conold.</i>						
825	Haimán Hahnemann. A monthly Journal. Vol. 1. No. 2.	Bengali	Edited by Ba. Santa Kumár Datta.	Medicine, E.	Printed at the Eden Press, and published at 20, Ahiritoiá, Calcutta.	Printed by Hara Chandra Dás, and published by Basanta Hamár Datta.
826	Homiopeithi Pracharak. The Propagator of Homoeopathy. A monthly paper. Vol. 1. No. 1.	ditto	Edited by Purna Chandra Sen.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca E. B. Press.	Printed by Nabin Chandra De, and published by Purna Chandra Sen.
MISCELLANEOUS.						
827	Adarini. A monthly paper. Vol. III. No. 4.	ditto	Edited by Tárak Nath Biswás.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at the Eden Press, and published at Bag-lazar, Calcutta.	Printed by Hara Chandra Dás, and published by Krishnadhan Banerji.
828	Atithi. A monthly paper. Vol. I. Nos. 10, 11, & 12 (together).	ditto	.....	ditto	Printed at 16, British Indian Street, Calcutta, and published at Behálá.	Printed by A. L. Gánguli & Co., and published by Ráya and Friends.
829	Baisayiktattwa. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 1.	A ditto	Edited by Bankabihári Khan.	ditto	Printed at the Satya Press, Calcutta, and published at Táhirpur.	Printed by Mahendra Nath Sarkár, and published by Rámprasad Tálukdár.
830	Bámáoddhini Patriká. A monthly paper for the instruction of women. No. 217.	A ditto	Edited by Umesh Chandra Datta.	ditto	Printed at 309, Bowbazar Street, and published at 9, Anthony Bagan Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by G. C. Basu & Co., and published by Ashutosh Ghosh.
831	Ditto ditto. No. 218	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
832	Ditto ditto. No. 219	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
833	Ditto ditto. No. 220	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
834	Ditto ditto. No. 221	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
835	Banga Bandhu. The Friend of Bengal. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 6.	The ditto	Edited by Rev. B. C. Ghosh.	ditto	Printed at 10, Rammohan Datta's Lane, Bhowanipore, and published at 9, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.	Printed by Brajamádhav Basu, and published by Rev. P. M. Mukharji.
836	Ditto ditto. ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. 7.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
837	Banga Bandhu. The Friend of Bengal. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 2.	The ditto	Edited by Ramchandra Ráya.	ditto	Printed and published at Serampore.	Printed by Gaudadhar Karmakár, and published by Rámchandra Ráya.
838	Banga Darshan. A monthly paper. No. 99.	ditto	Edited by Sanjib Chandra Chatterji.	ditto	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Place of publication not given.	Printed by Bihárilál Banerji, and published by Rádhá Nath Banerji.

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Bind.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
<b>PERIODICALS—continued.</b>									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
May 12th	18	8vo.	1st	300	Printed	0 4 0	Sasanta Kumar Datta, Calcutta.	Contains an article, which will be continued, in which the writer argues that whatever the matter of religion, it cannot be denied that, where the question is one which affects the life and death of its subjects, the Government of India cannot restrict its patronage to one particular system of medical treatment to the exclusion of others.	825
" 15th	32	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	0 6 0	Purna Chandra Sen of Dacca.	"A monthly journal of homoeopathic medicine, materia medica, and the auxiliary sciences, published from the Dacca Homoeopathic Medical School."	826
" 4th	31	8vo.	1st	1,500	ditto	0 8 0	Tarak Nath Biswas, Bagbazar, Calcutta.	The writer of one of the articles in this number says that true virtue resides not in pompous ritualism nor in solitary religious meditation, but in earthly life rendered pure and peaceful by self-restraint and charity.	827
Mar. 1st	64	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	1 2 0	Jnanábharam Mukharji, Konna-gar.	One writer points out to his countrymen the necessity of their being highly ambitious for the sake of securing worldly prosperity, and another writer describes wealth or riches as something that is very useful, though not very noble, in a spiritual point of view.	828
May, 13th	40	4to	1st	1,000	ditto	0 12 0	Ramprasad Talukdar, Tahirpur, Rajshahye.	This periodical will deal with current political questions, and subjects of practical interest, such as trade, agriculture, domestic economy, &c.	829
Feb., 8th	32	8vo.	1st	800	ditto	0 4 0	Umesh Chandra Datta, 9, Anthony Bagat Lane, Calcutta.	Contains miscellaneous reading calculated to interest and benefit Bengali women.	830
Mar., 10th	32	8vo.	1st	800	ditto	0 4 0	ditto		831
April, 7th	32	8vo.	1st	800	ditto	0 4 0	ditto		832
May, 6th	32	8vo.	1st	800	ditto	0 4 0	ditto		833
June, 10th	32	8vo.	1st	800	ditto	0 4 0	ditto		834
Mar., 1st	24	8vo. rl.	1st	300	ditto	0 2 0	Rev. P. M. Mukharji, 9, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.	As an organ of the Native Christian community of Calcutta, this periodical, though possessing a miscellaneous interest, gives predominance to religious subjects.	835
" 31st	24	8vo. rl.	1st	300	ditto	0 2 0	ditto		836
May, 12th	16	8vo. dy.	1st	250	ditto	0 2 0	Rámchandra Ráya of Barrampore.	One writer says that the progress of Bengali literature, though wonderful compared with what it was 20 years ago, is not quite satisfactory. It would have been much greater if the quantity of worthless writing in the country had not been so very large.	837
Mar., 2nd	48	8vo. rl.	1st	.....	ditto	0 4 6	.....	A new novel entitled <i>Debi Chandurási</i> , written probably by Babu Bankim Chandra Chatterji, is commenced in this number. A brief paper on Rajah Sitáb Roy and a critique on Kálidás's <i>Meghaduta</i> are found in this number. One writer argues that, as there is no real death in this world, a future state of existence for man is a certainty, and another writer endeavours to make out that, according to ancient Hindus, fire, air, earth, water, and the sky were not five elemental substances, but five states or conditions of matter.	838

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
I.—BENGALI						
MISCELLANEOUS—contd.						
839	Banga Darshan. A monthly paper. No. 100.	Bengali	Edited by Sanjit Chandra Chatterji.	Miscellaneous.	Printed at 44, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Place of publication not given.	Printed by Bihārīlāl Banerji, and published by Rādhā Nāth Banerji.
840	Bāndhab. The Friend. A Monthly Paper. Vol. VII. Nos. 7 & 8 (together).	ditto	Edited by Kālīprasanna Ghosh.	ditto	Printed and published at the Dacca Girish Press.	Printed and published by Maula Buksh.
841	Basanta Samiran. The Spring Breeze. A Weekly Paper. No. 1.	ditto	M. N. Barman	ditto	Printed at 231, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta, and published at Sulkea.	Printed by Matilāl Mandal, and published by N. C. Datta and S. B. Barman.
842	Bhārati. A Monthly Paper. Vol. VI. No. 11.	ditto	Edited by Dwijendra Nath Tagore.	ditto	Printed at the Adi Brahmo Samaj Press, and published at 6, Dwārakā Nāth Tagore's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Kālīdās Chakrabarti and published by Pīyānāth Sen Gupta.
843	Ditto Vol. VI. No. 12.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
844	Ditto Vol. VII. No. 1.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
845	Ditto Vol. VII. No. 2.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
846	Bhārat-Surhid. The Friend of India. A Monthly Paper. Vol. III. No. 1.	ditto	Edited by Ambikā Charan Rāya.	ditto	Printed and published at the Nānār Bhārat Surhid Press.	Printed and published by Rāmchandra De.
847	Bijnān Darpan. The Mirror of Science. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 9.	ditto	Edited by Jogendra Nāth Sādhū.	ditto	Printed at the Prakriti Press, and published at 6, Dwārakā Nāth Tagore's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Nitya Gopāl Chakrabarti, and published by Jogendra Nāth Sādhū.
848	Ditto ditto. Vol. 1. No. 10.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed at the Canning Press, and published at 18, Nilmodhab Sen's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Amar Nāth Chakrabarti, and published by Jogendra Nāth Sādhū.
849	Bisabairi. The Enemy of Poison. A monthly paper. Vol. III. No. 12.	ditto	Edited by Pīyānāth Mallaik.	ditto	Printed and published at the New Arya Press, 43-1, Bhabāni Charan Datta's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by G. M. Dās, and published by the Band of Hope.
850	Drabyakṛana-tattwa. A monthly paper describing the properties of things. Vol. I. No. 1.	ditto	Edited by Bipradās Mukharji.	ditto	Printed and published at the Great Eden Press, 13, Rāmnārāyan Bhattachārya's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Amritālāl Mukharji, and published by Nitya Gopāl Chatterji.
851	Hindu Darshan. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 2.	ditto	Edited by Bīshnubhushan Mitra.	ditto	Printed at 20, Jhāmāpukur Lane, and published at 66, Patuatolā Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Kāhetra M. an Mukharji, and published by Panchānan Mitra.

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

6	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor, copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
<b>PERIODICALS—continued.</b>									
1882.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
April, 29th	48	8vo	rl. 1st	.....	Printed	0 4 0	.....	Debi Chaudhurani is continued, and Lord Ripon's scheme of Local Self-Government is con-	839
demned from the truly native point of view. The theory of Hindu marriage is explained, and the meaning of the Hindu marriage ritual is said to be to convert the Hindu woman into a superhuman or divine being. The Hindu conception of a wife is accordingly considered to be infinitely superior to the English conception of a wife.									
May, 10th	96	8vo	rl. 1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Kāliprasanna Ghosh, Dacca.	The papers on the history of Raj-putana, the successors of Mohummud, and the history of Bengal are continued. The most important principles of	840
hygiene, enunciated in the Ayur veda, are explained in one article, and Professor Max Muller's views on religion, stated in the Hibbert Lectures, are discussed in another.									
Mar., 3rd	8	8vo	rl. 1st	1,000	ditto	0 0 3	M. N. Barman, Sulken.	Poems, tables, &c.	841
Feb., 28th	48	8vo	rl. 1st	600	ditto	0 6 0	Dwijendranath Tagore, 6, Dwārakā Nāth, Tagore's Lane, Calcutta.	One writer ridicules the ambi-	842
tious and inflated style in which half-educated Bengali Babus are now found to speak and write; another describes the vestiges of the Hindu religion still remaining in the Malayan Islands; and a third, writing from a tea-garden in Cachar, says that tea-planters do not seem to entertain any real good feeling for their coolies, and whatever attention is bestowed on the latter is due more to interested motives than to a truly benevolent spirit.									
Mar., 28th	48	8vo	rl. 1st	600	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	The history of Orissa is continued, the subject dealt with in this number being the genealogy of the Kesari dynasty. A short account of Fa Hian's travels is commenced.	843
April, 27th	48	8vo	rl. 1st	600	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	Contains an interesting article on the settlement of the weaver caste in Calcutta.	844
May, 28th	48	8vo	rl. 1st	600	ditto	0 6 0	ditto		845
" 11th	24	8vo	rl. 1st	500	ditto	0 2 0	Ambikā Charan Rāya.		846
April, 8th	33	8vo	rl. 1st	500	ditto	.....	Mathurānāth Tar- koratna, 28, Pataldāngā, Calcutta.	Articles of scientific interest pre- dominate in this journal.	847
May, 11th	32	8vo	rl. 1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	Jogendra Nāth Sādhn, 5, Dwārakā Nāth Tagore's Lane, Calcutta.	Contains an article on the uses of the vegetable world.	848
April, 4th	8	8vo	dy. 1st	500	ditto	Nil	Band of Hope, Calcutta.	A journal which advocates the disuse of all intoxicating sub- stances.	849
May, 19th	16	8vo	rl. 1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	.....	This paper will describe in a po- pular style the medicinal pro- perties of various substances in order to enable the people of this country to do without pro- fessional medical help in many cases, and avoid the mischief which springs from reckless quackery.	850
" 26th	32	8vo	rl. 1st	600	ditto	0 12 0	Bidhubhusan Mitra, 66, Pa- taldāngā Lane, Calcutta.	One of the articles in this num- ber contains a description of a form of marriage which pre- vails among some hill tribes in Assam.	851

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher.
						I.—BENGALI
	MISCELLANEOUS—contd.					
852	Jogini. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 1.	Bengali	Edited by Umā-sankar Bāg-chi.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at Syadabad.	Printed by Rāmnāth Sīd-dhānṣa, and published by Umā-sankar Bāgchi.
853	Kalpadruma. A monthly paper. Vol. V. No. 1.	ditto	Edited by Dvārakā Nāth Bīdyā-bhushan.	ditto	Printed and published at Chāngripotā.	Printed and published by Kedar Nāth Chakrabarti.
854	Kalpanā. A monthly paper. Vol. III. No. 2.	ditto	Edited by Haridās Banerji.	ditto	Printed and published at the Canning Press, 53, Kalutolā Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Amar Nāth Chakrabarti, and published by Jogendra Nāth Chatterji.
855	Ditto ditto. Vol. III. Nos. 3 & 4 (together).	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed at the Canning Press, and published at 18, Nilmādhav Sen's Lane, Calcutta.	ditto ditto
856	Kaṇṇudi. Moonlight. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 1.	ditto	Edited by Hārān Chandra Gānguli.	ditto	Printed at the Nababibhākar Press, and published at 83, Serpentine Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Gopāl Chandra Niyogi and published by Hārān Chandra Gānguli.
857	Kiran. Light. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 1.	ditto	Edited by Kālāśh Chandra Dā.	ditto	Printed and published at the Bhārat Surbid Press, Nānnār.	Printed by Ram Chandra Dā, and published by Kālāśh Chandra Dā.
858	Kṛishī-tattwa. A monthly Journal of Agriculture. Vol. I. No. 1.	ditto	Edited by Bīpradās Mukharji.	ditto	Printed at 8, Hogalkuriā Gali, and published at the Pāikpārā Nursery, Calcutta.	Printed by Hāridās Kāya, and published by Nṛitya Gopāl Chatterji.
859	Māśik Samālochak. A monthly paper. Vol. III. No. 9.	ditto	Edited by Kāmākhya Prasād Gānguli.	ditto	Printed and published at Berhampore.	Printed by Mohommud Hossein, and published by Kāmākhya Prasād Gānguli.
860	Ditto ditto. Vol. III. No. 10.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	Printed by Bhagabān Chandra Kāya, and published by Kāmākhya Prasād Gānguli.
861	Prabāha. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 11.	ditto	Edited by Dāmodar Mukharji.	ditto	Printed and published at 11, Simla Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by H. M. Mukharji & Co.
862	Ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. 12.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
863	Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 1.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
864	Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 2.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
865	Samiran. Wind. A monthly paper. Vol. II. No. 7.	ditto	Edited by Mā-khanlāl Dātā.	ditto	Printed at 118, Grey Street, Calcutta, and published at Jasrā.	Printed by Ambikā Charan Chatterji, and published by Sashibhushan Bīswās.
866	Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 8.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
867	Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 10.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

Quarter ending 30th June 1883--continued.

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
<b>PERIODICALS--continued.</b>									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
May, 24th	16	8vo	...1st ...	300	Printed	0 3 0	.....	A new periodical which will be conducted in a patriotic spirit. Among other papers, there are in this number a poem in which the present condition of India is bewailed as exceedingly deplorable in comparison with its condition in ancient times, and a paper in which the insanitary <i>dar</i> or confinement room is stated to be one of the chief causes of the physical debility of Bengal.	852
" 2nd	64	8vo	dy. 1st ...	500	ditto	0 3 0	Dwārakā Nāth Bīdyābhushan, Chāngripotā.	One of the writers in this number says that the present deplorable condition of India is owing to an excessive development of spiritual life among ancient Hindus. The writer condemns the Brahmins for repeating the mistake which was committed in ancient India by attending far too much to spiritual and far too little to material concerns. The translation of Manu and the Sankhya Darśan is continued.	853
April, 28th	32	8vo	...1st ...	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Haridās Banerji, 59, Kalutolā Street, Calcutta.	One writer thinks that the true causes of the present poverty of India lies, not in the decline of Indian commerce, but in the decline of the Indian manufactures and manual arts. Great stress is laid upon India's increasing demand for iron works. Instruction in iron works is believed to be more urgently needed by the people of this country than the sort of instruction which is given in the colleges of Bengal.	854
May, 18th	64	8vo	...1st ...	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Haridās Banerji, 18, Nilmādhav Sen's Lane, Calcutta.	Contains an interesting article on Indian wheat and the prospects of the Indian wheat trade. The present tariff policy of the Government of India is believed to stand in the way of the development of that trade.	855
" 22nd	16	8vo	dy. 1st ...	250	ditto	0 1 6	Hārān Chandra Gānguli, Calcutta.	A new periodical which will be conducted in a patriotic spirit.	856
" 7th	16	16mo	...1st ...	500	ditto	0 1 0	Kailāsh Chandra De.	Contains only poems, one of which is written in praise of Lord Ripon.	857
Mar., 15th	20	8vo	dy. 1st ...	750	ditto	0 4 0	Nritya Gopal Chatterji, Paikpārā Nursery, Calcutta.	.....	858
April, 8th	40	8vo	...1st ...	300	ditto	0 6 0	.....	.....	859
May, 23rd	40	8vo	...1st ...	300	ditto	0 6 0	.....	.....	860
Feb., 12th	32	8vo	...1st ...	500	ditto	0 4 0	Dāmodar Mukharji, 11, Simla Street, Calcutta.	Contains an interesting paper on Jaina grammar.	861
Mar., 13th	52	8vo	...1st ...	500	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	.....	862
April, 10th	48	8vo	...1st ...	500	ditto	0 5 0	ditto	This number opens with an article in which some of the provisions of the Bengal Local Self-Government Bill are attacked.	863
May, 14th	48	8vo	...1st ...	500	ditto	0 12	ditto	.....	864
Jan., 1st	16	8vo	...1st ...	500	ditto	0 3 0	Sashibhushan Biswas, Tālā.	.....	865
Mar., 3rd	16	8vo	...1st ...	500	ditto	0 3 0	ditto	Tales, poems, &c.	866
May, 2nd	16	8vo	...1st ...	400	ditto	0 3 0	ditto	.....	867



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Second

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher.
I—BENGALI						
MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.						
868	Sukha Saroj. A monthly paper. No. 3.	Bengali	Edited by Sarojnāth Mukharji.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 117, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Jogendra Nāth Basu, and published by Saroj Nāth Mukharji.
869	Tarangini. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. I.	ditto	Edited by Rāmsatya Mukharji.	ditto	Printed at the Gupta Press, Calcutta, and published at Berhampore and Moorshpore.	Printed by Matilal Mandal, and published by Rāmsatya Mukharji.
870	Uttarbāshini. A Monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 2.	ditto	Edited by Dwarakā Nāth Majumdar.	ditto	Printed and published at Berhampore.	Printed and published by Rāmnārāyan Bidyārāna.
RELIGION.						
871	Bangabandhu. The Friend of Bengal. A Fortnightly Paper. Vol. 13. No. 23.	ditto	Edited by Durgā Nāth Rāya.	Religion B.	Printed and published at the Dacca E. B. Press.	Printed by Nabin Chandra De, and published by Durgā Nāth Rāya.
872	ditto. Ditto. Vol. 13. No. 24.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
873	ditto. Ditto. Vol. 14. No. 1.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
874	ditto. Ditto. Vol. 14. No. 2.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
875	ditto. Ditto. Vol. 14. No. 3.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
876	ditto. Ditto. Vol. 14. No. 4.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
877	Khristiya Sāndhab. The Christian Friend. A Monthly Paper. Vol. V. No. 3.	ditto	Edited by Rev. G. H. Rouse.	Religion C.	Printed and published at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Rev. J. W. Thomas.
878	ditto. Ditto. Vol. V. No. 4.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
879	ditto. Ditto. Vol. V. No. 5.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
880	ditto. Ditto. Vol. V. No. 6.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
881	Nirapeksha-dharma-tattwa. Impartial Religious Journal. A monthly paper. Vol. II. No. 7.	ditto	Mahesh Chandra Pāl.	Religion H.	Printed and published at the Chikitsātattwa Press, Calcutta.	Printed by Bholānāth Chattopadhyay, and published by the Nirapeksha Dharma Sanchārini Society.
882	ditto. ditto. Vol. II. No. 8.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
883	ditto. ditto. Vol. II. No. 9.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
884	Prem-prachārini. A fortnightly Paper. Vol. I. No. 7.	ditto	Ram Vishnu Ghosh.	ditto	Printed at 117, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta, and published at Barrackpore.	Printed by Jogendra Nāth Basu, and published by Ram Vishnu Ghosh.
885	ditto. ditto. Vol. I. No. 8.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
886	ditto. ditto. Vol. I. No. 9.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

## LIBRARY.

85

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

6	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
PERIODICALS—concluded.									
1883.	Pages.					Rs. A. P.			
April, 24th	32	8vo	1st	250	Printed	.....	.....	.....	868
May, 8th	32	8vo	1st	50	ditto	0 4 0	Māmasatya Mukharji, Berhampore.	This periodical is intended specially for the province of Behar, where not a single Bengali newspaper or periodical yet exists. It will deal with subjects of a miscellaneous nature.	869
Mar., 19th	16	8vo	1st	100	ditto	0 2 0	.....	Opens with a poem in which the achievements of the ancient Hindus are extolled and the present condition of India is deplored. A brief account of Bhutan is commenced in another paper	870
" 20th	16	8vo	1st	200	ditto	0 2 0	Durgānāth Rāya, Dacca.	This is an organ of the Dacca branch of Babu Keshab Chandra Sen's church.	871
April, 2nd	16	8vo	1st	200	ditto	0 2 0	ditto	.....	872
" 15th	16	8vo	1st	200	ditto	0 2 0	ditto	.....	873
May, 13th	16	8vo	1st	150	ditto	0 2 0	ditto	.....	874
" 24th	16	8vo	1st	150	ditto	0 2 0	ditto	.....	875
June, 6th	16	8vo	1st	150	ditto	0 2 0	ditto	.....	876
Feb., 28th	24	8vo	1st	750	ditto	0 1 6	Rev. J. W. Thomas, Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.	The usual contents	877
April, 8th	26	8vo	1st	750	ditto	0 1 6	ditto	ditto	878
" 30th	26	8vo	1st	750	ditto	0 1 6	ditto	ditto	879
June, 1st	26	8vo	1st	750	ditto	0 1 6	ditto	ditto	880
Mar., 27th	2	4to	1st	1,000	ditto	Nil	Mahesh Chandra Pal, 41, Bārānashi Ghosh's Street, Calcutta.	This is an orthodox paper. It advocates Hinduism, and attacks other systems of religious belief, including Christianity.	881
" 29th	2	4to	1st	1,000	ditto	Nil	ditto	Contains an article describing Chaitanya's first great religious procession on Nagar Sankirān.	882
April, 2nd	2	4to	1st	1,000	ditto	Nil	ditto	.....	883
" 10th	8	4to	dy. 1st	300	ditto	.....	.....	A Baisanab organ.	884
" 10th	8	4to	dy. 1st	300	ditto	.....	.....	.....	885
" 10th	8	4to	dy. 1st	300	ditto	.....	.....	.....	886

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Season

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, or name or firm of publisher.
II.—ENGLISH						
LAW.						
402	The Indian Law Reports. A monthly Journal. Vol. VIII. Part VII.	English	Edited by P. K. Sen.	Law	Printed and published at the Law Press, Serampore.	Printed and published by A. L. Knar.
403	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. VIII. Part VIII.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
404	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. VIII. Part IX.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
405	The Legal Companion. A monthly Law Magazine. Vol. I. No. 1.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed and published at Serampore.	Printed and published by M. C. Ghosh.
406	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. I. No. 2.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
MEDICINE.						
407	The Calcutta Journal of Medicine. A monthly record of the Medical and Auxiliary Sciences. Vol. XI. No. 1.	ditto	Edited by Mahendralal Sarkar, M.D.	Medicine	Printed and published at the Anglo-Banskrit Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thakurdas Das.
408	Ditto ditto. Vol. XI. No. 2.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
MISCELLANEOUS.						
409	Journal of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India. Vol. VII. Part I (new series)	ditto	Edited by A. H. Blechynson.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 55, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by T. Black & Co.
410	Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. LI. Part II, No. IV. 1882.	ditto	Edited by the Natural History Secretary.	ditto	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at 57, Park Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Rev. J. W. Thomas, and published by the Asiatic Society.
411	Ditto. Vol. LII. Part I, No. 1. 1883.	ditto	Edited by the Philological Secretary.	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
412	Ditto. Extra number to Part I for 1883.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
413	Progress. A monthly paper. Vol. I. No. 16.	ditto	F. F. Wyman	ditto	Printed and published at 5, Council House Street, Calcutta.	Printed by the Calcutta Central Press Co., and published by F. F. Wyman.
414	Ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. 11.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
415	Ditto ditto. Vol. I. No. 12.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
416	The Bengal Magazine. A monthly paper. Nos. 125 and 126 (together).	ditto	Edited by Rev. Lalbihari Das.	ditto	Printed and published at the Herald Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published by S. M. Sirdar.
417	The Calcutta Magazine. A monthly paper. February 1883.	ditto	Edited by Owen Aratoon.	ditto	Printed and published at 40, Dharamdala Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Owen Aratoon.
418	The Calcutta Review. A quarterly journal. No. 142.	ditto	Edited by J. W. Furrell.	ditto	Printed and published at 12, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Thomas S. Smith.
419	The Masonic Herald. A monthly journal of Free Masonry. March 1883.	ditto	Edited by W. Burroughs.	ditto	Printed at 240, Bowbazar Street, and published at 11, Wood Street, Calcutta.	Printed by I. C. Basu, Co., and published by W. Burroughs.
420	Ditto ditto. April 1883.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
421	Ditto ditto. May 1883.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
422	Ditto ditto. June 1883.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Date of issue or press, or of issue of edition.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.
<b>PERIODICALS.</b>									
Nov. 17th	104	8vo. dy. 1st	...	300	Printed	0 4 0	Prasanna Kumar Sen, Konnagar, near Serampore.	This is the Calcutta series, containing cases determined by the High Court at Calcutta, and by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council on appeal from that Court and from all other Courts in British India not subject to any other Court.	402
Nov. 17th	138	8vo. dy. 1st	...	300	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	...	403
Nov. 17th	134	8vo. dy. 1st	...	300	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	...	404
Nov. 10th	88	8vo. rl. 1st	...	300	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	This is a new series.	405
Nov. 2nd	83	8vo. rl. 1st	...	300	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	...	406
Nov. 27th	40	8vo. 1st	...	300	ditto	1 0 0	Mahendralal Sarkar, M.D., 51, Sankariboll Lane, Calcutta.	...	407
Nov. 2nd	40	8vo. 1st	...	250	ditto	0 1 0	ditto	...	408
Nov. 20th	207	8vo. 1st	...	600	ditto	2 8 0	Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, Calcutta.	...	409
Nov. 1st	28	8vo. 1st	...	700	ditto	2 0 0	The Asiatic Society of Bengal, 57, Park Street, Calcutta	...	410
Nov. 30th	68	8vo. 1st	...	700	ditto	2 0 0	ditto	...	411
Nov. 17th	280	8vo. 1st	...	700	ditto	2 0 0	ditto	Contains a collection of the songs of Bidyapati, which are stated to be wholly different from those which still pass by his name in Bengal. An English translation of the songs is also given.	412
Nov. 9th	20	4to. 1st	...	100	ditto	1 0 0	F. F. Wyman, Calcutta.	...	413
Nov. 20th	16	4to. 1st	...	100	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	...	414
Nov. 26th	14	4to. 1st	...	75	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	...	415
Nov. 8th	40	8vo. 1st	...	150	ditto	0 6 0	Rev. Lalbihari De and others.	...	416
Nov. 20th	68	8vo. 1st	...	1,000	Printed	1 0 0	Gwen Aratoon, 49, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta	A journal of miscellaneous interest.	417
Nov. 4th	238	8vo. 1st	...	400	ditto	4 0 0	Thomas S. Smith, 12, Bentinck Street, Calcutta	...	418
Nov. 11th	34	8vo. 1st	...	115	ditto	1 0 0	W. Burroughs, 11, Wood Street, Calcutta	The usual contents.	419
Nov. 9th	16	8vo. 1st	...	115	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	ditto	420
Nov. 11th	16	8vo. 1st	...	122	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	ditto	421
Nov. 10th	16	8vo. 1st	...	115	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	ditto	422

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the Seco.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, or name or firm of publisher.
II.—ENGL						
	Mis. <del>miscellaneous</del> —contd.					
423	The Oriental Miscellany. A monthly paper. Volume V. No. 3.	English	Edited by Beni-mádhav Banerji.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at 20, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published H. O. Gánguli & Co.
424	Ditto ditto. Volume V. No. 4.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
425	Ditto ditto. Volume V. No. 5.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed at 20, Mangoe Lane, and published at 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta.	ditto ditto
426	Ditto ditto. Volume V. No. 6.	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed and published at 20, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	ditto ditto
RELIGION.						
427	The Indian Baptist. A monthly paper. March, 1883.	ditto	Edited by Rev. R. Robinson.	Religion, C	Printed and published at the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published Rev. J. W. Thomas.
428	Ditto. Ditto. April 1883.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
429	Ditto. Ditto. May 1883.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
430	Ditto. Ditto. June 1883.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
431	The Indian Evangelical Review. A quarterly journal of missionary thought and effort. Vol IX. No. 36.	ditto	Edited by Rev. K. S. MacDonald.	ditto	Printed and published at the Herald Press, Calcutta.	Printed and published S. M. Sardár.
SCIENCE (NATURAL).						
432	Stray Feathers. A journal of ornithology for India and its dependencies. Vol X. No. 5.	ditto	A. O. Hume.	Science (Natural).	Printed and published at the Press of the Calcutta Central Press Co., Limited, Calcutta.	Printed and published the Calcutta Central Press Co., Ltd.
III.—HI						
MISCELLANEOUS.						
18	Kshatriya Patriká. A Hindi monthly paper. No. 11.	A Hindi	Edited by Maharáj Kumár Ramdin Sinha.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Kharga Bilás Press, Bámkipur.	Printed and published Sahab Prasad Sinha
IV.—UR						
MISCELLANEOUS.						
17	Guldaste Natije Sokhen. A Bundle of Conclusions. A monthly paper. No. 9.	Urdu		ditto	Lithographed and published at 6, Rámprasad Shéná's Lane, Calcutta.	Lithographed and published by Moham Wuzer.
12	Ditto ditto. No. 10.	ditto		ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
11	Ditto ditto. No. 11.	ditto		ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
14	Ditto ditto. No. 12.	ditto		ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

Quarter ending 30th June 1883—continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
No.	of issue from the place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	REMARKS.	Number.						
PERIODICALS—concluded.																
No. 1883.	Pages.						Rs. A. P.									
Mar., 1st	40	8vo.	1st	300	Printed	0 8 0	Baninádhab Banerji, Bacháram Chatterji's Street, Calcutta.	The Bengali student in England describes the Christmas Pantomimes as "one of the wonders of London life."		423						
Mar., 2nd	40	8vo.	1st	300	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	The Inns of Court are described in the number as one of the London wonders.		424						
May, 1st	40	8vo.	1st	300	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	The Bengali student in England describes Bedlam as a London wonder.		425						
June, 1st	40	8vo.	1st	300	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	The writer of the opening article adduces evidence to show that it was the sepoys who really conquered India for Englishmen.		426						
Apr., 1st	42	8vo.	1st	350	ditto	0 6 0	Rev. J. W. Thomas, Calcutta.			427						
April, 2nd	42	8vo.	1st	300	ditto	0 6 0	ditto			428						
May, 1st	42	8vo.	1st	300	ditto	0 6 0	ditto			429						
June, 1st	40	8vo.	1st	300	ditto	0 6 0	ditto			430						
April, 22nd	138	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	1 4 0	K. S. Macdonald, 32-B, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	Contains an article on Brahmoism and the Adi Brahmo Samaj.		431						
Apr., 24th	106	8vo. ri.	1st	400	ditto	2 0 0	A. O. Hume, Simla.			432						
PERIODICAL.																
June 1883.	Pages.															
Mar., 15th	72	8vo. dy.	1st	400	ditto	0 8 0	Maharaj Kumar Bahu Rámdin Sinha, Kópura, Bálá.	An orthodox paper		18						
PERIODICALS.																
Apr., 26th	44	8vo.	1st	500	Lithographed.	0 4 0	Mohammed Wazzeer, Patna.	Poems, biographical notices, &c.								
Apr., 22nd	52	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	ditto								
Apr., 15th	44	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	ditto								
Apr., 15th	52	8vo.	1st	500	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	ditto								



## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS for the B

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language).	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author, translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject.	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name of firm or publisher.
MISCELLANEOUS.						
MEDICINE.						
37	The Indian Homœopathic Review. A monthly journal of Homœopathy and Collateral Sciences. Vol. II. No. 1.	Bengali and English.	Edited by B. L. Bhāduri.	Medicine, E.	Printed and published at 8, Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by J. N. Ghosh.
38	Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 2.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
39	Ditto ditto. Vol. II. No. 3.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
MISCELLANEOUS.						
40	Satya Pradip. The Lamp of Truth. Vol. I. Nos. 1 and 2 (together).	ditto	Edited by N. gendra Nāth Bhāduri.	Miscellaneous.	Printed and published at the Canning Press, 11, Nilmādhav Sen's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Amarnāth Chakr
MISCELLANEOUS.						
5	Bidyodaya. A monthly paper. No. 2.	Hindi and Sanskrit.	Edited by Hri- sikesha Sāstri.	ditto	Printed at 24, Girish Bidyāratna's Lane, Calcutta, and published at Bhātpará.	Printed by Harish- dra Kabiratna, and lished by Hri Sāstri.
6	Ditto ditto. No. 3.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
7	Ditto ditto. No. 4.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto

12 D:  
Dit  
N

ending 30th June 1883—concluded.

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
of issue on the or place of issue.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho- graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any person of it.
PERIODICALS.							REMARKS.

## PERIODICALS.

## ENGLISH PERIODICALS.

1883.	Pages.					Rs.		
12th	48	8vo.	1st	250	Litho- graphed.	0 8 0	B. L. Bhāduri, 34, Cornwallis Street, Cal- cutta.	37
May, 1st	52	8vo.	1st	300	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	38
1st June	48	8vo.	1st	300	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	38
3rd	32	4to.	1st	500	ditto	0 9 0	Nagendra Nāth Bhāduri, Bāli.	40

The writer of one of the articles in this number says that the diffusion of education through all classes of the Hindu community and the abolition of Suttee are two of the advantages which this country has derived from English civilization.

## SANSKRIT PERIODICALS.

May 1883.	Pages.							
June, 5th	16	8vo.	1st	125	Printed	0 4 0	Hsirikesh Sāstri, Bhātpārā.	5
April, 2								
2nd	16	8vo.	1st	125	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	6
7th	16	8vo.	1st	125	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	7

A treatise on logic by Jagadish Tarkālakār is being reproduced with a Hindi translation. An article in Sanskrit on the Local Self-Government scheme appears in this number. The writer seems to be of opinion that the execution of the scheme should be entrusted to educated natives.

Jagadish's *Tarkāmrta* is continued, and the substance of Professor Max Muller's paper on the truthfulness of Hindus is given in an article written in Sanskrit.

*Tarkāmrta* is continued, and a small love poem in Sanskrit is given.

RI

188

r.

ril, 2

r.



1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number.	The title of the book and the contents of the title page, with a translation into English of such title or contents when the same are not in the English language.	The place of printing and the place of publication.	The name or firm of the printer, and the name or firm of the publisher.	The date of issue from the press or of publication.	The name and residence of the proprietor of the copyright or of any portion of such copyright.	The date on which the entry is registered.
	The Orientalist's A work on	Printed and published at 285, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	Printed by Arunday Ghosh, and published by Beni Madabh De & Co.	1883. Mar., 17th	Srimati Shiba Simantini Dasi, 110, Beniatola Street, Calcutta.	18th Mar., 29th.
606	Bijon Kalpalatika. Mental and moral philosophy. Vols. I and II.	Printed at 285, Upper Chitpur Road, and published at 25, Darmahata Street, Calcutta.	Printed by Arunday Ghosh, and published by Kumar Radha Prasad Raya.	" 20th and 28th.	Kumar Radha Prasad Raya, 25, Darmahata Street, Calcutta.	" 31st
606	Dainty Dishes for Indian Tables.	Printed and published at 1, Mission Row, Calcutta.	Printed and published by W. Newman & Co.	1881.	W. Newman & Co, Calcutta.	April
607	Arithmetical Primer adapted to the new system. No. 2.	Printed and published at 4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by C. G. Goubert.	1883. April, 30th	O. G. Goubert, 3, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta.	"
608	Grand March composed expressly for the Jey-pore Exhibition, 1883.	Printed and published at 4, Dal-housie Square, Calcutta.	Printed and published by W. Newman & Co.	Mar., 4th	The Exhibition Committee, Jey-pore.	" 2
609	Linde's Calculation Tables for all the export staples from India.	Printed at the Calcutta Central Press, 5, Council House Street, and published at 4, Sudder Street, Calcutta.	Printed by the Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited, and published by F. E. C. Linde.	May, 4th	F. E. C. Linde, 4, Sudder Street, Calcutta.	May.
610	Notes on Blackie's Self-culture.	Printed at the Banerji Press, and published at 78-1, Musjidbari Street, Calcutta.	Printed by J. N. Banerji and Son, and published by Sures Chandra Deb.	" 6th	Sures Chandra Deb, 78-1, Musjidbari Street, Calcutta.	" 30th
611	A Rejoinder to the Bishop of Lahore's Defence of Theism as a basis and criterion of morals.	Printed at the Cambrian Press, Calcutta, and published at Abottabad.	Printed by E. Jones, and published by Rev. H. F. Corbyn.	" 14th	Rev. H. F. Corbyn, Abottabad.	June, 16
612	Ecclesiasticism. An historical dissertation. Part I.	Printed at the Calcutta Central Press, and published at Abottabad.	Printed by the Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited, and published by Rev. H. F. Corbyn.	June, 2nd	Ditto ditto	"

The Catalogue of Books Received into the Bengal Library during the Second Quarter, ending  
: 30th June 1883, contains the following :—

93

LANGUAGE.		BOOKS.		To
		Non-educational.	Educational.	
UNI-LINGUALS.				
Assamese			2	
Bengali		177	85	
English		50	20	
Hindi		8	11	
Mondari		1		1
Musulmani-Bengali		36		36
Persian		2	3	5
Sanskrit		14	8	22
Santali		2		2
Urdu		18	4	22
Other		4	8	12
Total Uni-linguals		312	141	453
BI-LINGUALS.				
Bengali and English		2	4	6
Bengali and Sanskrit		88	1	89
Bengali and Hindi		1	1	2
Bengali and Urdu		1	2	3
Bengali and Persian		1		1
Bengali and Sanskrit and Urdu			3	3
Total Bi-linguals		87	11	98
TRI-LINGUALS.				
Bengali, English and Sanskrit				1
Bengali, Hindi and Urdu			1	1
Total Tri-linguals			2	2
QUADRI-LINGUALS.				
Bengali, English, Hindi, and Sanskrit		1		1
Bengali, English, Sanskrit, and Urdu			1	1
Total Quadri-linguals		1	1	2
UNI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.				
Bengali Periodicals		65		65
English Periodicals		31		31
Hindi Periodicals		1		1
Urdu Periodicals		4		4
Total Uni-lingual Periodicals		101		101
BI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.				
Bengali and English Periodicals		4		4
Bengali and Sanskrit Periodicals		3		3
Total Bi-lingual Periodicals		7		7
GRAND TOTAL OF BOOKS, &c.		458		513

CHUNDEBNATH BOSE,

Librarian of the Bengal Library and Keeper of the Catalogue  
under Section XVIII, Act XXV of 1867,